

The Descendants of

Michel Streff

ca. 1739

&

Elizabeth Ronck

ca. 1735

Version 1.1 (draft)  
July 2004

## Foreword

This book was begun using notes left by Vincent Mathias Streff. Additional material came from the research of other diligent family members and contributions of data from several of my cousins including Clara Streff Wagner, Mary Jane Streff Marsh, Cristy Streff Foley, Patty Streff Joseph, Shirley Jean Streff, my brother Joseph Owen Streff, my sister Helen Streff Cico, and numerous others who contributed to the family data.

Vincent Paul Streff - March 2007

## ***Table of Contents***

Outline Descendant Tree of Michel Streff .....	3
Descendant Tree of Michel Streff.....	24
Genealogy of Michel Streff .....	110
Ancestor Tree of Michel Streff.....	182
Index.....	183

## *Descendants of Michel Streff*

---

1 Michel Streff 1773 - Unknown  
.. +Elizabeth Ronck 1775 - Unknown  
.... 2 Nicholas Streff 1802 - 1804  
.... 2 Paul Streff 1804 - 1894  
..... +Maria Margaretha Kass 1808 - 1890  
..... 3 Jacob Streff 1834 - 1919  
..... +Maria Schmitt 1835 - 1889  
..... 4 Mary Streff 1858 - 1927  
..... +John Weyker 1847 - 1917  
..... 5 Nicholas Weyker 1884 - 1943  
..... 5 Anna Weyker 1886 - 1976  
..... +Math Jacque 1876 - 1963  
..... 5 Frank Weyker 1888 - 1953  
..... 5 Magdalene Weyker 1889 - 1889  
..... 5 Susan Weyker 1890 - Unknown  
..... +Frank Porte 1890 - 1951  
..... 5 Theodore Weyker 1895 - Unknown  
..... 5 John Emit Weyker 1895 - 1895  
..... 5 Mary Weyker 1897 - 1897  
..... 4 Nicholas Streff 1860 - 1953  
..... +Susanna Ellenbecker 1861 - 1905  
..... 5 Jacob Streff 1900 - 1900  
..... \*2nd Wife of Nicholas Streff:  
..... +Mary Even 1871 - 1964  
..... 5 Florence A. Streff 1908 -  
..... +Clarence D. Ollrogge 1908 -  
..... 5 Cecil S. Streff 1910 -  
..... +Joan Dahm 1903 -  
..... 5 Wilfred M. Streff 1912 -  
..... +Ethel Mothod 1910 - 1959  
..... \*2nd Wife of Wilfred M. Streff:  
..... +Marie Corvirk 1922 -  
..... 4 Ann A. Streff 1861 -  
..... 4 Mathew Streff 1862 -  
..... 4 Frank Streff 1863 - 1944  
..... +Susan Pastoret 1870 - 1905  
..... 5 Kathryn Streff 1891 -  
..... +Harry Jung 1890 -  
..... 5 Edward Streff 1900 -  
..... +Florence Koenig 1900 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Frank Streff:  
..... +Kate Ternes Schmitt 1877 - 1962  
..... 4 Susan Streff 1864 - 1930  
..... +Peter Schmit 1864 - 1943  
..... 5 Jacob Schmit  
..... 5 Isadore Schmit  
..... 5 John L. Schmit 1891 -  
..... +Cecelia Lecher 1892 -  
..... 5 Mary Schmit 1892 -  
..... +Frank Solger 1885 -  
..... 5 Julia Schmit 1896 - 1964  
..... +Roman N. Binsfeld 1895 -  
..... 5 Alfred Johnnathen Schmit 1896 -  
..... +Anastasia (Daisy) Paulus 1896 - 1964  
..... 5 Frank Schmit 1900 - 1918  
..... 5 Louis Schmit 1904 -  
..... +Rose Depies 1909 -  
..... 5 Ambrose Schmit 1905 -  
..... 5 Laura Schmit 1899 -  
..... +Harold Johnson 1896 - 1963  
..... 6 Harold Johnson  
..... 6 Leroy Johnson  
..... 4 Rosa Streff 1866 -  
..... 4 Paul Streff 1867 - 1952  
..... +Kathryn M. Puetz 1873 - 1960  
..... 5 Clara Mary Streff 1896 - 1982  
..... +William E. Wagner 1896 -  
..... 6 Vincent Paul Wagner 1918 - 1993  
..... +Nora (Ezel) Farley 1914 - 1986  
..... 6 Robert Edward Wagner 1920 - 1971  
..... +Madelyn Therese Allen 1925 -  
..... 7 Paul Robert Wagner 1955 -  
..... 7 Pamela Therese Wagner 1959 -

---

..... 5 Edward John Streff 1899 - 1987  
..... +Helen Regina Herbuveaux 1903 - 1994  
..... 6 Margaret Ellen Streff 1923 -  
..... +Robert Frank Polich 1920 - 1968  
..... 7 [2] Christopher Jon Polich 1948 - 2005  
..... +Erlinda Louise Abril 1949 -  
..... 8 April Christine Polich 1968 -  
..... +Daniel Larriva 1968 -  
..... 9 Jordan Christopher Thomas Larriva 1990 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of April Christine Polich:  
..... +James Vega 1968 -  
..... 9 Ariel Charbonne Vega 1992 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of [2] Christopher Jon Polich:  
..... +[1] Sharon Ann Matuszek 1956 -  
..... 8 [3] Christopher Jon (2nd) Polich 1980 -  
..... 6 Edwina Clara Streff 1925 -  
..... +Elven Richard Brisch 1923 -  
..... 7 Kim Michael Brisch 1952 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Edwina Clara Streff:  
..... +Louis Matuszek 1905 -  
..... 7 [1] Sharon Ann Matuszek 1956 -  
..... +[2] Christopher Jon Polich 1948 - 2005  
..... 8 [3] Christopher Jon (2nd) Polich 1980 -  
..... 7 Ronald Matuszek 1958 -  
..... +Margaret Cooke 1956 -  
..... 8 Patrick Matuszek  
..... 8 Charlotte Matuszek  
..... 8 Tessa Matuszek  
..... \*3rd Husband of Edwina Clara Streff:  
..... +George Marsh 1920 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Edward John Streff:  
..... +Bernice Woods Yardley 1900 - 1996  
..... 4 Katherine Streff 1871 - 1955  
..... +Theodore Michael Ellenbecker 1869 - 1927  
..... 5 Mary Elizabeth Ellenbecker 1893 - 1948  
..... +Edward Robert Ahrendt 1895 - 1980  
..... 6 John Washington Ahrendt 1919 - 1986  
..... 6 Mary Ellen Ahrendt 1926 - 1984  
..... +Troy Lee Adkins - 1970  
..... \*2nd Husband of Mary Ellen Ahrendt:  
..... +William Olson  
..... 6 Frederick Edward Ahrendt 1929 - 1996  
..... 5 John Michael Ellenbecker 1895 - 1954  
..... +Mary Catherine Bartl 1902 - 1978  
..... 6 Rosemary Ellenbecker 1935 -  
..... +Richard P. Bauman 1931 -  
..... 7 Ronald Paul Bauman 1960 -  
..... 7 Jacqueline Angela Bauman 1961 -  
..... 7 Katherine Marie Bauman 1962 -  
..... 7 Caroline Bauman 1964 -  
..... 7 Robert Bauman 1965 -  
..... 7 Jill Jennifer Bauman 1966 -  
..... 7 Douglas Bauman 1968 -  
..... 6 John Joseph Ellenbecker 1937 -  
..... +Judith Eileen Nelson 1943 -  
..... 7 Michael John Ellenbecker 1964 -  
..... +Karen Diane Fraid  
..... 8 Mathew James Ellenbecker 1996 -  
..... 7 Joseph Anthony Ellenbecker 1965 -  
..... +Lilly Marian  
..... 8 Kathryn Ellenbecker 1998 -  
..... 8 Hannah Ellenbecker 2003 -  
..... 8 Emma Ellenbecker 2003 -  
..... 7 David James Ellenbecker 1970 - 1991  
..... 7 Andrew Paul Ellenbecker 1981 -  
..... 6 Bernard Nickolas Ellenbecker 1941 -  
..... +Mary Jane Moeller 1943 -  
..... 7 Kristine Ann Ellenbecker 1968 -  
..... +John Allan Belanger 1967 -  
..... 8 Alexandra Michelle Belanger 1993 -  
..... 8 Jordan Thomas Belanger 1995 -  
..... 7 Cheryl Lynn Ellenbecker 1970 -  
..... 7 Stephen Patrick Ellenbecker 1971 -  
..... +Eileen Francis Wagley 1969 -

---

---

..... 8 Max Stephen Ellenbecker 2001 -  
..... 8 Kate Frances Ellenbecker 2004 -  
..... 7 Thomas John Ellenbecker 1977 -  
..... +Emily Marguerite Rudd 1979 -  
..... 7 Robert Paul Ellenbecker 1979 -  
..... 5 Rose Ann Ellenbecker 1897 - 1983  
..... 5 Vernette Ellenbecker 1906 - 1984  
..... 5 Kenneth Theodore Ellenbecker 1914 - 1976  
..... +Ethel G. Strahl 1915 -  
..... 4 Peter Streff 1873 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Jacob Streff:  
..... +Maria Watry Momper 1833 - 1923  
..... 3 Nicholas Streff 1838 - 1935  
..... +Anna Marguerite Deisch 1845 - 1922  
..... 4 Mary Marguerite Streff 1866 - 1962  
..... +Nicholas Bedessem 1857 - 1944  
..... 5 Philip Bedessem 1891 - 1969  
..... +Marie Foley 1892 -  
..... 6 Philip Bedessem 1918 - 2009  
..... +Billie D. Miller  
..... 6 Robert Bedessem 1920 -  
..... +Dorothy Leet 1923 -  
..... 7 John Robert Bedessem 1950 -  
..... 7 Luanne Bedessem 1953 -  
..... 7 Amy Marie Bedessem 1959 -  
..... 6 Annette Bedessem 1926 -  
..... +Roy Anderson 1923 -  
..... 7 Jeanine T. Anderson 1959 -  
..... 7 Elizabeth Marie Anderson 1962 -  
..... 5 Edward Nicholas Bedessem 1894 - 1985  
..... +Ottilia L. Reitzler 1892 - 1982  
..... 5 Marie Jane Bedessem 1898 - 1927  
..... 5 Henry Theodore Bedessem 1903 - 1987  
..... 4 Matilda C. Streff 1869 - 1881  
..... 4 Frank Paul Streff 1871 - 1871  
..... 4 Frank James Streff 1873 - 1969  
..... +Elizabeth Anne Goshey 1878 - 1955  
..... 5 Mary Marguerite Streff 1897 -  
..... +James H. Tait 1901 -  
..... 6 Carol Jean Tait 1928 -  
..... +Arnold Quesse Buck 1927 -  
..... 7 James A. Buck 1948 -  
..... 7 Peter Christopher Buck 1951 -  
..... 7 Nancy Susan Buck 1962 -  
..... 7 Mary Marguerite Buck 1962 -  
..... 6 JoAnn Tait 1928 -  
..... +William A. Lockman 1928 -  
..... 7 Thomas W. Lockman 1955 -  
..... 7 Christine Ann Lockman 1959 -  
..... 5 Philip Nicholas Streff 1899 - 1969  
..... +Gladys Irene Royer 1902 - 1999  
..... 6 Philip Carroll Streff 1921 - 2012  
..... +Carmella Josephine Gus 1924 -  
..... 7 Joann Streff 1945 -  
..... +Robert Henry Colen, Sr. 1945 -  
..... 8 Michelle Louise Colen 1968 -  
..... 9 Dylan Michael Colen 2003 -  
..... 8 Robert Henry Colen, Jr. 1973 -  
..... 7 Philip Carroll Streff, Jr. 1946 -  
..... +Carol Ramoniw  
..... 8 Holly Elizabeth Streff 1969 -  
..... +Paul Erenfeld  
..... 9 Nolan Harris Erenfeld 2004 -  
..... 8 Heidi Marie Streff 1973 -  
..... +James Craig  
..... 9 MacKenzie Craig 2000 -  
..... 9 Kendyll Marie Craig 2004 -  
..... 7 Patricia Ann Streff 1953 -  
..... +Peter Michael Calderon 1952 -  
..... 8 Theresa Marie Calderon 1976 -  
..... 8 Erik Michael Calderon 1979 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Patricia Ann Streff:  
..... +David Ian Joseph 1952 -  
..... 8 Lindsey Sara Joseph 1986 -

---

---

..... 7 Frank Michael Streff 1954 -  
..... +Mary Elizabeth Walter 1955 -  
..... 8 Bonnie Marie Streff 1984 -  
..... 8 Nicholas Walter Streff 1989 -  
..... 7 Elizabeth Anna Streff 1956 -  
..... +Michael McKeever  
..... 8 Stephen McKeever 1975 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Elizabeth Anna Streff:  
..... +David Vipond  
..... 7 Carol Ann Streff 1957 -  
..... +Richard Neil Haga  
..... 8 Richard Haga 1980 -  
..... 8 Kristina Marie Haga 1981 - 1991  
..... 7 John Joseph Streff 1963 -  
..... +Dominique (Nicki) Marie Dushaw  
..... 8 Dawson Cole Streff 2000 -  
..... 8 Jenna Nicole Streff 2003 -  
..... 5 Mary Frances Streff 1900 -  
..... +Roy F. Avery 1900 -  
..... 6 Elizabeth (Betty) Avery 1925 -  
..... +Floyd Porter 1925 -  
..... 7 Brian Porter 1950 -  
..... 7 Robert Porter 1955 -  
..... 6 Lynn Avery 1934 -  
..... +Patricia Hett  
..... 7 Lane Avery 1957 -  
..... 7 Kyle Avery 1962 -  
..... 7 Lissa Avery 1964 -  
..... 7 Lynn Avery 1967 -  
..... 5 Katherine Jane Streff 1902 - 1975  
..... +Ben King 1908 -  
..... 6 Katherine Jane King 1946 -  
..... 5 Eleanore Christine Streff 1903 - 1993  
..... +Robert Zochert 1901 -  
..... 6 Eleanor Joyce Zochert 1927 -  
..... +Richard E. Meyers 1928 -  
..... 7 Richard Nicholas Meyers 1951 -  
..... 7 Philip Meyers 1952 -  
..... 7 Fitzpatrick Meyers 1954 -  
..... 7 Joyce Ann Meyers 1955 -  
..... 7 Gregory A. Meyers 1960 -  
..... 6 Mary Ann Zochert 1929 -  
..... +Peter Paul Sosnowski 1920 -  
..... 7 Stephen P. Sosnowski 1954 -  
..... 7 Theresa Sosnowski 1956 -  
..... 7 James Patrick Sosnowski 1964 -  
..... 5 Elizabeth Minerva Streff 1905 - 2000  
..... +John Joseph Griffith 1900 - 1962  
..... 5 Geraldine Katherine Streff 1907 - 2014  
..... 5 Richard Francis Xavier Streff 1909 - 1981  
..... +Lillian Lombardi 1911 -  
..... 5 Joseph Mathias Streff 1911 - 1983  
..... +Irma Gerstenbrand 1911 -  
..... 6 Rita Marie Streff 1940 -  
..... +Douglas Frank Meyers 1940 -  
..... 7 Cynthia Marie Meyers 1964 -  
..... +Russell John Ericksmoen 1960 -  
..... 8 Amber Lynn Ericksmoen 1992 -  
..... 8 Douglas John Ericksmoen 1994 -  
..... 7 Kathleen Marie Meyers 1973 -  
..... +Savvas Symeonidis 1967 -  
..... 8 Douglas Konstantinos Symeonidis 2000 -  
..... 8 Amara Paulina Symeonidis 2003 -  
..... 6 Joseph Richard Streff 1943 -  
..... +Lynette Overby  
..... 6 Robert James Streff 1954 -  
..... +Laurel ???  
..... 7 Jonah Paul Streff 1977 -  
..... 7 Robert Joseph Streff  
..... 7 Keith Nicholas Streff  
..... 5 Charles Carroll Streff 1917 - 1991  
..... +Elizabeth Jane Hicks 1918 -  
..... 6 James Michael Streff 1940 -  
..... +Beverly Lea Armstrong 1943 -

---

---

..... 7 Michael Eugene Streff 1959 -  
..... 7 Deborah L. Streff 1963 - 1963  
..... 7 Patrick James Streff 1964 -  
..... 6 Linda Carroll Streff 1942 -  
..... +Billy J. Smith  
..... 6 Cristy Anne Streff 1945 -  
..... +Laverne (Larry) Foley 1942 -  
..... 7 Melissa Foley  
..... +Kahlig  
..... 8 Lindsey Kahlig 1992 -  
..... 8 Zachary Kahlig 1995 -  
..... 8 Jacob Kahlig 2000 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Charles Carroll Streff:  
..... +Delores Rose Amendola 1925 - 2006  
..... 6 Sandra Streff 1948 -  
..... \*3rd Wife of Charles Carroll Streff:  
..... +Joyce Marie Byrd 1940 -  
..... 6 Christopher Carroll Streff  
..... +Kristy Benoit  
..... 7 Kylie Helene Streff 2005 -  
..... 4 Clara Elizabeth Streff 1876 - 1928  
..... 4 Joseph Streff 1878 - 1881  
..... 4 Joseph M. Streff 1882 - 1893  
..... 4 Frances Mary Streff 1886 - 1934  
..... 4 John Nicholas Streff 1889 - 1978  
..... +Nells Ruth Dilsworth 1893 - 1964  
..... 5 Mary Jane Streff 1917 -  
..... +William F. Marsh 1916 -  
..... 6 Sandra Sue Marsh 1943 -  
..... +Dale Lee Moeller  
..... 7 Mary Elizabeth Moeller 1961 -  
..... 7 John Kenneth Moeller 1964 -  
..... 7 Theresa Ann Moeller 1965 -  
..... 6 Jonnelle Kay Marsh 1949 -  
..... +Richard Earl Kelly  
..... 5 Betty Jo Streff 1923 -  
..... +Carl William Reed 1923 - 1987  
..... 6 Guy Alan Reed 1949 - 1994  
..... 6 Sally Jo Reed 1953 -  
..... 6 Melissa Jane Reed 1958 -  
..... +Kirk Mulbach  
..... 6 John Streff Reed 1960 -  
..... 3 Matthew Streff 1840 - 1863  
..... 3 Mathias P Streff 1841 - 1918  
..... +Justina Weinandt 1848 - 1915  
..... 4 Mary Streff 1868 - 1869  
..... 4 Paul Streff 1870 - 1871  
..... 4 Anna Streff 1871 - 1925  
..... 4 Mary A. Streff 1873 - 1946  
..... 4 Lucy Streff 1875 - 1950  
..... 4 Veronica Streff 1877 - 1967  
..... 4 Katherine Jane Streff 1879 - 1955  
..... 4 Margaret Streff 1884 - 1913  
..... 3 John N. Streff 1842 - 1929  
..... +Anna Calteaux 1850 -  
..... 4 Margaretha Streff 1883 - 1883  
..... 3 Frank James Streff 1846 - 1937  
..... +Katherine Demuth 1854 - 1929  
..... 4 Nicholas F. Streff 1872 - 1940  
..... +Ella Flynn 1878 - 1912  
..... 5 Lucille Streff 1900 -  
..... 5 Margaret Streff 1903 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Nicholas F. Streff:  
..... +Estella Trigger 1886 - 1954  
..... 5 Leo Wallace Streff 1919 - 1985  
..... +Evelyn Lorene Nelson 1919 - 2001  
..... 6 Gayle Roger Streff 1942 -  
..... +Dyanne Marjorie Asmus  
..... 7 Christopher Noel Streff 1973 -  
..... +Diane Schuller  
..... 8 Charlotte Grace Streff 2006 -  
..... 7 Miranda Gail Streff 1976 -  
..... +David James Lema  
..... 7 Robert William Streff 1977 -

---

---

..... 6 Jan Robert Streff 1951 - 2007  
..... +Mary ?  
..... 7 Nathan Streff 1977 - 1977  
..... 7 Chad Streff  
..... 7 Melissa Streff  
..... +Baldwin  
..... \*2nd Wife of Jan Robert Streff:  
..... +Sheri Songer  
..... 6 Kim Ronald Streff 1953 -  
..... +Stephane ?  
..... 7 Nicole Streff  
..... 7 Sara Streff  
..... \*2nd Wife of Kim Ronald Streff:  
..... +Stephane ?  
..... 7 Zack Streff  
..... 7 Molly Streff 1995 -  
..... 4 Mary Streff 1873 -  
..... +Oscar Prather 1874 -  
..... 5 Adrian Prather 1899 -  
..... 5 Oscar Prather, Jr 1902 -  
..... 5 William Prather 1903 -  
..... 5 Edgar Prather 1905 -  
..... 5 Leonard Prather 1908 -  
..... 5 Leslie Prather 1910 -  
..... 4 Anna Streff 1875 -  
..... +Alphonse Schattanik  
..... 5 Marcella Schattanik  
..... 5 Ceil Schattanik  
..... 4 Julia A. Streff 1876 - 1961  
..... 4 William Mathias Streff 1877 - 1976  
..... +Elizabeth Clara Endres 1883 - 1983  
..... 5 Cecilia Catherine Streff 1907 -  
..... +Henry William Whately 1900 - 1982  
..... 6 Charles William Whately 1930 -  
..... +Iva Jean Ferguson 1933 -  
..... 7 Debra Anne Whately 1955 -  
..... +Otto Cloudt 1952 -  
..... 7 Arthur William Whately 1957 -  
..... +Patricia Ann Geltz 1958 -  
..... 8 Chad William Whately 1978 -  
..... 8 Lindsey Ann Whately 1981 -  
..... 8 Trevor Francis Whately 1988 -  
..... 7 Michael Edward Whately 1958 -  
..... +Catherine Elizabeth VonHolden 1963 -  
..... 8 Bridget Ann Whately 1987 -  
..... 8 Cassandra Marie Whately 1989 -  
..... 8 James William Whately 1992 -  
..... 6 Paul Edward Whately 1932 -  
..... +Marilyn ?  
..... 7 Lonnie Edward Whately 1955 -  
..... 8 Bryan Joseph Whately 1989 -  
..... 8 Kyle Edward Whately 1987 -  
..... 7 Connie Joan Whately 1957 -  
..... +Ted Gasiorek 1944 -  
..... 8 Brittany Ann Gasiorek 1989 -  
..... 8 Elizabeth Ann Gasiorek 1994 -  
..... 7 Bonnie Kay Whately 1958 -  
..... +Andy Bavid  
..... 8 Stacey Kaye Bavid 1978 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Bonnie Kay Whately:  
..... +Francis Daniel Gallagher 1956 -  
..... 8 Kelly Collette Gallagher 1982 -  
..... 8 Katie Ann Gallagher 1985 -  
..... 8 Daniel Francis Gallagher 1990 -  
..... 7 Tonnie Marie Whately 1961 -  
..... +Carl Groth 1955 -  
..... 8 Ktisty Marie Groth 1982 -  
..... 8 Mathew Albert Groth 1987 -  
..... 7 Jonnie William Whately 1959 -  
..... +Kristie ?  
..... 8 Meandra Whately 1988 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Paul Edward Whately:  
..... +Helen Newberry 1937 -  
..... 5 Regina Marie Streff 1908 - 1978

---

---

..... +Howard "Pete" Bowen 1911 - 1981  
..... 6 Philip Eugene Bowen 1936 -  
..... 6 Elizabeth Frances Bowen 1937 -  
..... +Bryant Cole, Jr.  
..... 7 Katherine Sue Cole 1958 -  
..... +Charles Burnett 1957 -  
..... 8 Lindsey Ray Burnett 1983 -  
..... 8 Rebecca Jean Burnett 1984 -  
..... 7 Kevin Lynn Cole 1960 -  
..... +Kelly ? 1975 -  
..... 8 Amelia Elizabeth Cole 1999 -  
..... 7 Karla Kay Cole 1962 -  
..... +Kevin Diesburg 1960 -  
..... 8 Chelsie Jo Diesburg 1985 -  
..... 8 Kendall Bryant Diesburg 1988 -  
..... 8 Jameson Corey Diesburg 1990 -  
..... 8 Ryder Cole Diesburg 1997 -  
..... 7 Katrina Marie Cole 1964 -  
..... +George Krueger  
..... \*2nd Husband of Katrina Marie Cole:  
..... +Scott Olson  
..... 8 Baby Olson 2001 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Elizabeth Frances Bowen:  
..... +Earl Pruitt 1926 -  
..... 6 Virginia Marie Bowen 1941 -  
..... +William Cribbett - Unknown  
..... 7 [4] Margina Marie Cribbett 1962 -  
..... 7 [5] Robert Thomas Cribbett 1963 -  
..... +[6] Kathleen Conlon 1964 -  
..... 7 [7] Joseph William Cribbett 1964 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Virginia Marie Bowen:  
..... +Donald E. Howard 1942 -  
..... 7 [4] Margina Marie Cribbett 1962 -  
..... 7 [5] Robert Thomas Cribbett 1963 -  
..... +[6] Kathleen Conlon 1964 -  
..... 7 [7] Joseph William Cribbett 1964 -  
..... 6 Jo Anne Bowen 1947 -  
..... +Henry Helenek  
..... 7 Katherine Ann Hellenek 1985 -  
..... 5 Frances Catherine Streff 1910 -  
..... +Paul A. Heindl 1908 - 1999  
..... 6 James Anthony Heindl 1948 -  
..... +Lynn Marie Meyer 1951 -  
..... 7 Roger William Heindl 1980 -  
..... 7 Ryan Frederick Heindl 1982 -  
..... 7 Jeremy Paul Heindl 1985 -  
..... 6 Joseph William Heindl 1949 -  
..... +April Starr 1948 -  
..... 6 Mark William Heindl 1951 -  
..... +Linda ? 1957 -  
..... 7 Alexander Thomas Heindl 1991 -  
..... 7 Lucas Heindl 1993 -  
..... 7 Jacob James Heindl 1996 -  
..... 6 Pauline Marie Heindl 1955 -  
..... +Timothy L. Brian 1955 -  
..... 7 Angela Marie Brian 1983 -  
..... +Nicholas William Graan  
..... 7 Patrick Michael Brian 1985 -  
..... 5 Leona Julia Streff 1913 - 1986  
..... -John Donald Walsh 1908 - 1981  
..... 6 Donna Marie Walsh 1939 -  
..... +Theodore William Odenweller 1937 -  
..... 7 Kimberly Ann Odenweller 1959 -  
..... +Dan Schmidt  
..... 8 David Schmidt 1980 -  
..... 8 William Schmidt 1982 -  
..... 7 William Edmund Odenweller 1961 -  
..... 7 David Allen Odenweller 1963 -  
..... 6 Mary Elizabeth Walsh 1941 -  
..... 6 Marjorie Lea Walsh 1944 -  
..... +?  
..... 7 Denisia Marie Walsh 1963 -  
..... 7 Lisa Renee Walsh 1966 -  
..... +Steve Boege

---

---

..... 8 Claire Elise Boege 2003 -  
..... 8 Nicholas Steven Boege 2004 -  
..... 6 Catherine Theresa Walsh 1952 -  
..... +Randall Rozanski 1953 -  
..... 7 Matthew Walsh Rozanski 1980 -  
..... 7 Theresa Lian Rozanski 1982 -  
..... +Elliot Shelton  
..... 7 Daniel Adam Rozanski 1988 -  
..... 7 Laura Colleen Rozanski 1991 -  
..... 5 Marie Elizabeth Streff 1915 -  
..... +William Russell Clark 1913 - 1999  
..... 6 Janet Marie Clark 1940 -  
..... +Ronald Earl Reynolds 1932 - 1996  
..... 7 Renee Marie Reynolds 1961 -  
..... +Christopher Eugene Matthis 1959 -  
..... 8 Christopher Eugene Matthis II 1986 -  
..... 8 Kaylee Dawn Matthis 1992 -  
..... 8 Kaysee Renee Matthis 1994 -  
..... 7 Rhonda Kay Reynolds 1963 -  
..... +Kenneth Frank Sublon, Jr. 1962 -  
..... 8 Mackenzie Sublon 1990 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Rhonda Kay Reynolds:  
..... +Joshua Steven Jones 1975 -  
..... 8 Mallory Lynn Jones 1998 -  
..... 8 Joshua Steven Jones II 2000 -  
..... 6 Robert William Clark 1945 -  
..... +Shirley ?  
..... 7 Angie Marie Clark 1968 -  
..... +Tom Petty 1968 -  
..... 8 Ryan Clark Petty 1994 -  
..... 8 Tyler Jordan Petty 1997 -  
..... 7 Jill Elizabeth Clark 1971 -  
..... +Bill Ducharme  
..... 8 Paige Elizabeth Clark 1997 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Robert William Clark:  
..... +Elizabeth Ann ? 1945 -  
..... 5 Josephine Marie Streff 1918 - 2015  
..... +Vincent Leroy Davis 1918 - 1999  
..... 6 William Leroy Davis 1944 -  
..... 6 Barbara Jean Davis 1947 -  
..... +Roger Reinhart 1942 -  
..... 7 Kirk Matthew Reinhart 1966 -  
..... +Julie Lynn Stice 1967 -  
..... 8 Danielle Alexis Reinhart 1992 -  
..... 8 Karianne Marie Reinhart 1995 -  
..... 8 Trevor James Reinhart 1997 -  
..... 7 Brandy Sue Reinhart 1968 -  
..... +Donald Eugene Mantz 1968 -  
..... 8 Lauren Alexis Mantz 1991 -  
..... 8 Morgan Lindsay Mantz 1997 -  
..... 8 Devin James Mantz 2000 -  
..... 7 Courtney Leigh Reinhart 1970 -  
..... +Gerald Wayne Stryker 1968 -  
..... 8 Miranda Lynn Stryker 1999 -  
..... 8 Davis Wayne Stryker 2002 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Barbara Jean Davis:  
..... +James Sutton 1949 -  
..... 6 Annette Marie Davis 1952 -  
..... +Clifford Lyle Barber 1951 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Annette Marie Davis:  
..... +Michael Orlando Roberts 1959 -  
..... 6 Marlene Elizabeth Davis 1955 -  
..... 7 Michael Alexander Davis 1975 -  
..... 6 John Charles Davis 1956 -  
..... +Grace Lorraine Lyons 1965 -  
..... 7 Brian Lee Davis 1982 -  
..... 7 Jodeann Marie Davis 1984 -  
..... 4 Edward Streff 1877 -  
..... +Margaret Philmony  
..... 5 Edwin Streff  
..... 5 Rose Streff  
..... 5 Bernard Streff  
..... 5 Delmar Streff  
..... 4 Matilda M. "Tilly" Streff 1879 -

---

..... +Dan McNellis  
..... 5 Francis McNellis  
..... 5 Timothy McNellis  
..... 5 Patrick McNellis  
..... 5 Joseph McNellis  
..... 5 Mary Catherine McNellis  
..... +Merle "Ben" Hartke  
..... 6 Ron Hartke  
..... +Pam ?  
..... 4 Jacob J. Streff 1882 - 1977  
..... +Katherine Pult  
..... 5 Jerome Streff 1913 - 1990  
..... +Loretta B. Hildebrand 1915 - 2007  
..... 6 Julia A. Streff 1937 -  
..... +Brian Smith  
..... 7 Nora Smith  
..... 7 Nicholas Smith  
..... 6 Thomas F. Streff 1937 -  
..... +Shirley R. Armstrong 1935 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Thomas F. Streff:  
..... +Nancy T. Gilmer 1941 - 1999  
..... 7 Frederick M. Streff 1960 -  
..... +Frances Wolleson 1963 -  
..... 8 Elizabeth E. Streff 1998 -  
..... 7 Kenneth G. Streff 1963 -  
..... +Monique Veldt 1963 -  
..... 8 Skyler H. Streff 1996 -  
..... 8 Dominick G. Streff 2001 -  
..... 7 Theodore A. Streff 1963 -  
..... 6 Susan G. Streff 1945 -  
..... +Camilo Solis  
..... 7 Manuel Camilo Solis 1970 -  
..... 6 Geraldine B. Streff 1947 -  
..... 6 James J. Streff 1951 -  
..... 5 Geraldine Streff 1916 - 1990  
..... +Harry Herr  
..... 5 Harold Streff 1919 - 1992  
..... 5 Ralph Streff 1921 - 2007  
..... +Mary Jane Sinnane  
..... 6 Marikae Streff  
..... +Rainer Tischler  
..... 6 Diane Streff  
..... +Bill Goldammer  
..... 5 Willard Streff 1921 - 2012  
..... +Jo Mary Diangelo 1924 - 2000  
..... 6 Stephan Streff 1946 -  
..... +Patricia Powell  
..... 6 Charles Streff 1948 -  
..... +Joyce Usher  
..... 7 Stephanie Streff 1973 -  
..... 7 Peter Streff 1976 -  
..... 7 Paul Cody Streff 1980 -  
..... 6 David Streff 1951 - 2006  
..... +Judy Smith  
..... 7 Brian Streff  
..... 6 Timothy Streff 1953 -  
..... 6 Willard Streff 1955 -  
..... +Cindy Esche  
..... 7 Michael Streff  
..... 7 Thomas Streff  
..... 7 James Streff  
..... 7 Kelly Streff  
..... 6 Peter Streff 1957 -  
..... +Lauren Erickson  
..... 7 Julianne Streff  
..... 7 William Streff  
..... 6 Joseph Streff 1961 -  
..... +Lisa Maskala  
..... 7 Jessica Streff  
..... 7 Joshua Streff  
..... 5 Virginia Streff 1926 -  
..... +Kruggel  
..... 5 Reta Claire Streff 1926 - 2010  
..... +John Tone Kelly - 1995

---

..... 6 Brighid Anne Kelly 1950 -  
..... 6 Bruce David Kelly 1952 -  
..... +Stacy Reese  
..... 6 Sean Tone Kelly 1953 -  
..... +Diane Howland  
..... 7 Brendan Collin Kelly 1981 -  
..... +Sarah ?  
..... 8 Jaden Kelly 2009 -  
..... 8 Leah Kelly 2011 -  
..... 7 Baird Colin Kelly 1984 -  
..... +Kelly ?  
..... 8 Brooklyn Claire Kelly 2012 -  
..... 7 Sean Michael Tone Kelly 1985 -  
..... 7 Kyle Patrick Kelly 1989 -  
..... 6 Brian Richard Kelly 1954 -  
..... +Nanci Young  
..... 7 Lorraine Noel Kelly 1992 -  
..... 7 Vanessa Joy Kelly 2006 -  
..... 5 Mary Jane Streff  
..... +Klemp  
..... 4 Frank William Streff 1889 - 1910  
..... 2 Nicholas S. Streff 1805 - 1899  
..... +Margaretha Adams 1812 - 1897  
..... 3 Nicholas F. Streff 1834 - 1922  
..... +Margaretha Frantzen 1840 -  
..... 4 Susanna Streff 1863 - 1866  
..... 4 Anna Streff 1865 - 1944  
..... +Nicholas Tritz 1862 - 1941  
..... 4 Susanna Streff 1867 - 1953  
..... +Frank Homann 1860 - 1914  
..... 5 Emma Homan 1896 -  
..... 5 Olivia Homan 1899 -  
..... 5 Romeo Homan 1902 -  
..... 5 Julius Homan 1905 -  
..... 5 Odilo Homan 1908 -  
..... 4 Joseph L. Streff 1869 - 1949  
..... +Mary Lesch 1878 - 1962  
..... 5 Stella Streff 1901 -  
..... +Goblirsch  
..... 6 Monica Goblirsch  
..... +Willett  
..... 7 Karen Willett  
..... 4 Susanna Rosa (Rose) Streff 1871 - 1960  
..... +John S. Arens 1877 - 1949  
..... 5 Viola Arens 1901 - 1924  
..... 5 Raymond Peter Arens 1903 - 1986  
..... 5 Susan Maria Arens 1904 - 1907  
..... 5 Josephina Mary Arens 1905 - 1959  
..... 5 Clarence Nicholas Arens 1907 - 1989  
..... 5 John Charles Arens 1909 - 2003  
..... +Mary Martha Slinger 1908 - 2004  
..... 4 Peter Streff 1874 - 1889  
..... 4 Maria N. Streff 1876 -  
..... +John N. Lesch 1874 - 1926  
..... 5 Erwin Lesch 1905 -  
..... 5 Clarence Lesch 1908 -  
..... 5 Rosa Lesch 1909 -  
..... 5 Florence Lesch  
..... 4 Aloysius Streff 1879 -  
..... +Susanna Haxmeier  
..... 5 Peter Norbert Streff 1904 -  
..... 5 Catharina Dora Streff 1905 -  
..... 5 Maria Christina Streff 1906 -  
..... 4 Paul Streff 1879 -  
..... 4 Margaretha Streff 1881 - 1889  
..... 3 Anna Streff 1834 -  
..... 3 Michael S. Streff 1837 - 1924  
..... +Anna Elizabeth Koob 1847 - 1919  
..... 4 Elisabeth M. Streff 1867 - 1946  
..... +Peter Arens 1860 - 1934  
..... 5 Anna Arens 1892 -  
..... +Carl Jarding 1890 -  
..... 6 Mary Elizabeth Jarding 1914 -  
..... 6 Joseph Jarding 1916 -

---

..... 6 Cynthia Josephine Jarding 1917 -  
..... 6 Unknown (C Carl) Jarding 1918 -  
..... 5 Mary Elizabeth Arens 1894 -  
..... +? (Hoffman) Hoffmann 1892 -  
..... 5 Josephine Arens 1896 -  
..... +? Jungwirth 1894 -  
..... 5 Julia Arens 1898 -  
..... 5 Cecelia Arens 1899 -  
..... 5 Michael Arens 1900 -  
..... 5 George Arens 1902 -  
..... 4 Matthew Joseph Streff 1869 - 1944  
..... +Mary Hoyer 1880 - 1975  
..... \*2nd Wife of Matthew Joseph Streff:  
..... +Mary Fallon 1864 - 1923  
..... 5 Joseph Michael Streff 1903 - 1979  
..... +Marjorie Boyd 1906 - 1995  
..... 6 Monica Jean Streff 1930 - 2002  
..... +DuWayne Roy King  
..... 7 Sheila Rae King 1949 - 2006  
..... +John Piccola  
..... 7 Donald Wayne King 1951 -  
..... 7 Deborah Ann King 1953 -  
..... +Henry A. Boucher  
..... 8 Ryan Jacob Boucher 1976 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Deborah Ann King:  
..... +John Webster  
..... 8 Sheyna Rae Webster  
..... 7 Lesa Marie King 1954 -  
..... +Terry DeVerse  
..... 8 Shannon Marie DeVerse 1978 -  
..... 8 Shilo DeVerse 1980 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Monica Jean Streff:  
..... +Jim Hogard  
..... \*3rd Husband of Monica Jean Streff:  
..... +Conner Collacott  
..... \*4th Husband of Monica Jean Streff:  
..... +William Novak 1925 - 2003  
..... 6 John Paul Streff 1937 - 1999  
..... +Connie Vandeventer  
..... 7 Jacqueline Jeanette (J.J.) Streff 1958 -  
..... +Todd Sillin  
..... 8 Mariah Sillin  
..... 8 Chance Sillin  
..... 7 Toni Annette Streff 1959 -  
..... +Bob Gaddy  
..... 8 Chambrlyn Gaddy 1993 -  
..... 7 Vicki Lynette Streff 1961 -  
..... +Kevin Vaughn  
..... 8 Ryan Vaughn 1985 -  
..... 8 Collin Vaughn 1987 -  
..... 8 Tyler Vaughn 1988 -  
..... 8 Lyssa Reed 2001 -  
..... 8 Jace Reed 2003 -  
..... 7 Jeffrey Scott Streff 1962 -  
..... +Christi Johnson  
..... 8 Shelby Streff 1987 -  
..... 8 Casey Streff 1989 -  
..... 8 Spencer Streff Unknown -  
..... \*2nd Wife of John Paul Streff:  
..... +Shirley Cook  
..... \*3rd Wife of John Paul Streff:  
..... +Nancy Martin(Crosby)  
..... \*4th Wife of John Paul Streff:  
..... +Dena ?  
..... 6 Mary Ann Streff 1941 - 1975  
..... +Loren Alsvig  
..... 7 Brett Allen Alsvig 1972 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Mary Ann Streff:  
..... +Eugene Richard Johnson  
..... 7 Todd Mitchell Johnson 1963 -  
..... 6 Robert James Streff 1943 -  
..... +Nancy Haas 1944 -  
..... 7 Kimberly Sue Streff 1965 -  
..... +Clint Tatum

---

..... 7 James Robert Streff 1966 -  
..... +Julie Moser  
..... 8 Jenna Streff 1988 -  
..... 8 Joseph Taylor Streff 1992 -  
..... 6 Nancy Jane Streff 1947 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Joseph Michael Streff:  
..... +Caroline Bindseil 1905 - 1928  
..... 6 Michael Andrew Streff 1927 - 2008  
..... +Mary Dell Long 1925 -  
..... 7 Sandra Jo'Anne Streff 1953 -  
..... +Edward Williams  
..... 8 Jason Edward Williams 1973 -  
..... +Tina Hathaway  
..... 9 Clarissa Williams 1999 -  
..... 9 Kayie Williams 2003 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Jason Edward Williams:  
..... +Carla Griffin  
..... 9 Richard Peterson 2002 -  
..... 9 Emily Peterson 2002 -  
..... 8 Amory Jo'Anne Williams 1977 -  
..... +Jeriah Whitcraft 1981 -  
..... 9 Haylee Whitcraft 2006 -  
..... 9 Hagan Whitcraft 2006 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Sandra Jo'Anne Streff:  
..... +Steven A. Gibson 1953 -  
..... 7 Patricia Marie Streff 1956 -  
..... +Mikel Kruggel - 2009  
..... 8 Todd Mikel Kruggel 1977 -  
..... +Krista Blevins  
..... 9 Thompson Kruggel 2007 -  
..... 9 Kamden Kruggel 2009 -  
..... 8 Tiffany Marie Kruggel 1980 -  
..... +Dave Hansen  
..... 9 Will Hansen 2007 -  
..... 9 Reese Mackenzie Hansen 2009 -  
..... 7 Michael James (Mick) Streff 1959 -  
..... +Kim ?  
..... \*2nd Wife of Michael James (Mick) Streff:  
..... +Kristi Barnes  
..... \*3rd Wife of Michael James (Mick) Streff:  
..... +Susan Grossman 1960 -  
..... 8 Adam Michael Streff 1999 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Michael Andrew Streff:  
..... +Ethelena Pence Brown 1928 -  
..... 5 William M. Streff 1900 - 1900  
..... 4 Albert Streff 1871 - 1877  
..... 4 Joseph John Streff 1873 - 1965  
..... +Ellen Theresa Coughlin 1876 - 1977  
..... 5 Nell Streff 1898 -  
..... 5 Helen Streff 1899 -  
..... 5 Mary Streff 1900 -  
..... 5 Harold Streff 1904 -  
..... 4 Mary Streff 1876 - 1947  
..... +John Braun 1865 - 1940  
..... 5 Appolonia Braun 1894 - 1974  
..... +Orville Guy Wyman 1886 - 1957  
..... 6 Dorothy Adelaide Wyman 1917 -  
..... +James Harry Freeman 1913 -  
..... 6 Frederick Orville Wyman 1919 - 1960  
..... +Florence Louise Bonkowske 1924 -  
..... 6 Grace Arleta Wyman 1921 - 1921  
..... 6 John Everett Wyman 1922 - 1925  
..... 5 Anna Maria Braun 1895 - 1978  
..... +Frank August Pietrok 1880 - 1980  
..... 6 Lucille Marie Pietrok 1914 -  
..... +Robert Elmer Perryman 1903 -  
..... 7 Frank Evert Perryman 1943 -  
..... 7 Phoebe Janet Perryman 1945 -  
..... +John Komas 1943 -  
..... 8 Candida Louise Komas 1975 -  
..... 8 Samantha Komas 1977 -  
..... 6 Christina Josephine Pietrok 1917 -  
..... +Maurice William Schmitz 1917 -  
..... 7 Catherine Ann Schmitz 1940 -

---

---

..... 7 Maurice William Schmitz 1943 -  
..... +Claudia Flock 1945 -  
..... 8 Roxie Gale Schmitz 1973 -  
..... 8 Jane Ellen Schmitz 1975 -  
..... 8 Kati Anna Schmitz 1980 -  
..... 6 Marvin August Pietrok 1921 -  
..... +Vivian Louise Lewis 1928 -  
..... 7 Ronald August Pietrok 1948 -  
..... +Deborah Jean Deloe 1955 -  
..... 8 Geoffrey August Pietrok 1985 -  
..... 7 Peggy Louise Pietrok 1953 -  
..... +Gary Joseph Consalvi 1951 -  
..... 8 Rochella Louise Consalvi 1977 -  
..... 9 Destinee Roberta Consalvi 1997 -  
..... 8 Ryan Joseph Consalvi 1981 -  
..... 7 Pamela Kay Pietrok 1956 -  
..... +Russell Glen Luke 1952 -  
..... 8 Bryan Mathew Luke 1995 -  
..... 6 Theodore John Pietrok 1923 -  
..... +Joan Helene Arnold 1927 -  
..... 7 Karen Helene Pietrok 1953 -  
..... +Peter Lepordo 1951 -  
..... 8 Bryan Anthony Lepordo 1976 -  
..... 7 Sharon Pietrok 1958 -  
..... 6 Vincent Paul Pietrok 1926 - 2003  
..... +Patricia Lee Harris  
..... 7 Marilyn Lee Pietrok 1950 -  
..... +Harold Walter Helm 1947 -  
..... 8 Kevin Paul Helm 1978 -  
..... 8 Nancy Marie Helm 1980 -  
..... 7 Allen Paul Pietrok 1952 -  
..... +Cheryl Renee Baloun 1952 -  
..... 8 Brenton Allen Pietrok 1984 -  
..... 8 Gregory Preston Pietrok 1986 -  
..... 7 Shirley Joan Pietrok 1954 -  
..... +Larry Edward Donahoo 1957 -  
..... 8 Douglas Steven Donahoo 1986 -  
..... 8 Jeffrey Vincent Donahoo 1989 -  
..... 8 Keith Edward Donahoo 1991 -  
..... 7 Nancy Ann Pietrok 1963 -  
..... +Ronald Mathew Beechan 1962 -  
..... 8 Mathew Vincent Beechan 1988 -  
..... 8 Ashley Lourin Beechan 1990 -  
..... 8 Nicholas Ryan Beechan 1991 -  
..... 7 Patrick Vincent Pietrok 1966 - 1988  
..... 5 Mary Viola Braun 1897 -  
..... +Henry Jungwirth 1894 -  
..... 6 Mary Joan Jungwirth 1920 -  
..... +Orland Ogden 1918 -  
..... 5 Zelda Marguerite (Griffin) Braun 1910 -  
..... -? Stetson 1908 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Zelda Marguerite (Griffin) Braun:  
..... +LeRoy Roberts 1906 -  
..... 6 Viola Marie Roberts 1933 -  
..... +Elbert Derwood Heath 1923 -  
..... 7 Robert Scott Heath 1949 -  
..... +Sherlyn Kay Caraway 1953 -  
..... 8 Kelly Kay Heath 1971 -  
..... 8 Robert Scott Heath, Jr 1977 -  
..... 7 Pamela Irene Heath 1953 -  
..... +Stephen Charles Moreno 1951 -  
..... 8 Stephen Charles Moreno, Jr. 1975 -  
..... 7 Eric Wayne Heath 1955 -  
..... +Sandra Lynn Dick 1955 -  
..... 8 David Wayne Heath 1972 -  
..... 8 Jonathon Lynn Heath 1976 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Viola Marie Roberts:  
..... +Theodore M. Andrews 1931 -  
..... 6 Barbara Irene Roberts 1934 -  
..... +John Eugene Unger 1931 -  
..... 7 Dennis Eugene Unger 1953 -  
..... 7 Becky Gayle Unger 1957 -  
..... +Steven Ray Kraft 1956 -  
..... 8 Brenda Gayle Kraft 1977 -

---

---

..... 7 Steven John Unger 1963 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Barbara Irene Roberts:  
..... ..... +Melvin Vincent Andre 1938 -  
..... 5 Henry Sylvester Braun 1914 -  
..... ..... +Barbara Beatrice Gastinger 1930 -  
..... 4 Charles Streff 1878 - 1967  
..... ..... +Annie (Celtaux) Thill 1880 -  
..... 5 George M. Streff 1905 - 1979  
..... ..... +Eva Unknown 1907 - 1979  
..... 6 Michael R. Streff 1937 -  
..... 6 Calvin M. (Streff) Jones 1939 - 1979  
..... 6 Robert L. (Streff) Jones 1941 - 1979  
..... 6 Suzanne M. (Streff) Maxfield 1943 - 1979  
..... 5 Anna Marie Streff 1909 - 1997  
..... 5 Edward J. Streff 1911 - 1999  
..... ..... +Annie Mae Platt 1913 - 1999  
..... \*2nd Wife of Edward J. Streff:  
..... ..... +Margaret Elizabeth Keidel 1916 - 1982  
..... 6 Donald Streff 1940 -  
..... 6 Norbert (Fr. Fritz) Streff 1942 - 1982  
..... 4 Bertha Mary Streff 1881 - 1962  
..... ..... +Jacob Peter Spaniol 1879 -  
..... 5 O(A)thelia Spaniol 1902 -  
..... 5 Eugene Spaniol 1904 -  
..... 5 Lillian Spaniol 1906 -  
..... ..... +Humphreys 1904 -  
..... 4 Emma K. Streff 1883 - 1963  
..... ..... +James Ashe 1871 - 1963  
..... 4 Susanna Theresa Streff 1887 - 1933  
..... ..... +Lewis Martin Doerfler 1885 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Susanna Theresa Streff:  
..... ..... +Herman Joseph Marking 1885 - 1933  
..... 5 Lawrence Marking 1909 -  
..... 5 Hilda Marking 1911 -  
..... 5 Gerald Marking 1913 -  
..... 5 Lavine Marking 1915 -  
..... 4 Nicholas Joseph Streff 1889 - Unknown  
..... ..... +Agnes Pose Gardner 1891 -  
..... 5 Florence Streff 1911 -  
..... 5 Margurite Streff 1913 -  
..... 5 Francis Streff 1915 -  
..... 5 Male Streff 1917 -  
..... 4 Frank Streff 1889 - 1889  
..... 4 Karl Leo Streff 1894 - 1929  
..... 3 Susanna Streff 1840 -  
..... ..... +John Kraus  
..... 4 Nicholas Kraus 1861 -  
..... 4 Margaretha Kraus 1863 -  
..... 4 Anna Margaretha Kraus 1866 -  
..... ..... +Nicholas Theisen  
..... 3 John Peter Streff 1842 -  
..... 3 Mathias Streff 1845 - 1912  
..... ..... +Susanne Frantzen 1846 - 1894  
..... 4 Peter Streff 1870 - 1933  
..... ..... +Magdalene Hastert 1878 - 1972  
..... 5 Elmer Streff - 1924  
..... 5 Mrs. Matt Klein  
..... 5 Irene Streff  
..... 5 Oscar Streff  
..... 4 Michael C. Streff 1874 -  
..... ..... +Agnea Meiners 1875 -  
..... 4 Joseph Streff 1877 -  
..... 4 Mary A. Streff 1879 -  
..... 4 Felix Nicholas Streff 1883 - 1970  
..... ..... +Anna Marie Pottebaum 1888 - 1970  
..... 5 Clarence Bernard Streff 1912 - 1987  
..... ..... +Phyllis Krier 1920 -  
..... 5 Stella Catherine Streff 1913 - 2006  
..... ..... +Lawrence Frederes 1912 - 2000  
..... 5 Vincent Martin Streff 1915 - 2003  
..... ..... +Hildegard 'Sis' Fiedler 1914 - 1998  
..... 5 Calista Mary Streff 1916 - 2006  
..... ..... +George Frederes 1910 - 1970  
..... 5 Robert Anthony Streff 1917 - 1990

---

---

..... +Phyllis Colleen Calsbeck 1928 -  
..... 5 Esther Ann Streff 1920 - 1920  
..... 5 Clifford Aloysius Streff 1921 - 1994  
..... +Mary Ann Hansen 1926 -  
..... 5 Raymond Joseph Streff 1924 - 2007  
..... +Darlene Mousel 1931 - 1997  
..... 5 Irvin Lawrence Streff 1926 - 1985  
..... +Marie J. Youngers 1932 -  
..... 6 Shirley Jean Streff 1966 -  
..... 5 Francis Felix Streff 1928 - 1989  
..... 5 Charlene Hilda Streff 1930 - 2007  
..... +Raymond Scheitler 1921 - 1987  
..... 5 Charles Vincent Streff 1933 - 1934  
..... 4 Aloysius Lawrence Streff 1884 - 1976  
..... +Anna Wathier  
..... 5 Aloysius Lawrence Streff, Jr. 1924 - 1998  
..... 4 Martin M. Streff 1887 - 1964  
..... +Anna Schneider 1890 - 1968  
..... 3 John P. Streff 1848 -  
..... 3 Joseph A. Streff 1848 - 1935  
..... 3 Nicholas T. Streff 1850 - 1927  
..... +Susanna Tritz 1855 - 1948  
..... 4 Clara Streff 1880 -  
..... 4 Agnes Streff 1883 -  
..... 4 Clemens Joseph Streff 1885 - 1975  
..... 4 Mary Streff 1887 -  
..... 4 Anna Streff 1888 -  
..... 4 Otto Nicholas Streff 1890 - 1977  
..... +Katherine Weber 1892 - 1969  
..... 5 Caroline Marie Streff 1915 - 2001  
..... +Joseph Schilling 1912 - 1982  
..... 5 Vernon C. Streff 1916 - 1982  
..... +Eloise Ruth Olson 1923 - 1994  
..... 6 Patricia Marie Streff 1946 -  
..... +Ronald Carlson  
..... 7 Corey Streff 1969 -  
..... +Sherry Bailey 1972 -  
..... 8 Zachery Streff 2006 -  
..... 6 Luverne Joseph Streff 1947 -  
..... +Melanie R Willard  
..... 7 Stephanie (Willard) Streff 1981 -  
..... 7 Dustin Joseph Streff 1982 -  
..... 7 Mathew David Streff 1983 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Luverne Joseph Streff:  
..... +Judy Parrot  
..... 6 Paul Edward Streff 1948 -  
..... +Beryl Anne McLain 1952 -  
..... 7 Melinda Ann Lee 1976 -  
..... +Derek Roger Tassler 1978 -  
..... 7 Brian Robert Lee 1979 -  
..... +Amie J. Carvel 1976 -  
..... 8 Penelope Jordan Lee 2008 -  
..... 6 Barbara Elaine Streff 1949 -  
..... +Earl Norman Anderson, Jr. 1947 -  
..... 7 Michelle Lynn Anderson 1972 -  
..... +Paul Vacek  
..... 8 John F. Vacek 1991 -  
..... 8 Autumn P. Vacek 1996 -  
..... 7 Michael Wayne Anderson 1977 -  
..... +Colleen A. Braizer  
..... 8 Cooper Anderson 2005 -  
..... 8 Elise Anderson 2007 -  
..... 6 Theresa Lee Streff 1950 -  
..... +Michael Shaffer  
..... 7 Cindy L. Streff  
..... +Brady T. Orvis  
..... 8 Cheyenne Rose Orvis 1999 -  
..... 7 James Paul Streff 1969 -  
..... 6 David Allen Streff 1951 -  
..... +Rose Smith  
..... 7 Eric Streff 1980 -  
..... 7 Christina Streff 1992 -  
..... 6 Steven Alyois Streff 1952 -  
..... +Karen Louise Williamson 1952 -

---

..... 7 Alicia Elisabet Streff 1982 -  
..... 7 Daniel Lars Streff 1979 -  
..... 7 Katie Marie Streff 1977 -  
..... +Thomas E. Milner 1977 -  
..... 6 Michael Eugene Streff 1953 -  
..... 6 Yvonne Ann Streff 1955 - 1955  
..... 5 Joseph N. Streff 1917 - 2000  
..... 5 Rose Stella Streff 1919 - 1996  
..... +Michael D. Weber  
..... 5 John Will Streff 1926 -  
..... +Luella Ann Faschingbauer 1924 - 2002  
..... 6 Gregory John Streff 1953 -  
..... +Nicki Lea Bauer 1952 -  
..... 7 Cara Lea Streff 1980 -  
..... +Dani O'Shaughnessey  
..... 7 Jason John Streff  
..... 7 Sean Streff  
..... 6 Mark Allen Streff 1955 -  
..... +Sally Ann Daniels 1958 -  
..... 7 Jamie Lee Streff 1980 -  
..... 8 Corbin Reilly Capone 2001 -  
..... 8 McKayleigh Ashlyn Capone 2006 -  
..... 7 John Daniel Streff 1982 -  
..... 6 Dean Richard Streff 1956 -  
..... 6 Chad Michael Streff 1959 -  
..... 6 Peter C. Streff 1962 -  
..... 5 Merita Magdalen Streff 1928 -  
..... 5 Bernice Susan Streff 1930 -  
..... 5 Aloyius Leo Streff 1932 -  
..... 5 Catherine Theresa Streff 1934 -  
..... +Joseph Henry Kemig  
..... 5 Pauline Ann Streff 1936 -  
..... +Raymond Roger Benson  
..... 5 Laurence Nicholas Streff 1922 -  
..... 4 Charles A. Streff 1891 - 1951  
..... +Elizabeth Margaret Weber 1889 - 1971  
..... 5 Marie Streff 1915 - 2012  
..... 5 Joseph (Jake) Streff 1916 - 2006  
..... 6 Joseph Arthur Streff 1953 -  
..... 5 Margaret Streff 1918 - 1990  
..... +Perez  
..... 5 James Streff 1920 - 2013  
..... 5 Herbert Streff 1921 - 1998  
..... 5 Charles P. Streff 1922 - 2005  
..... +Maxine Konen 1924 - 2010  
..... 6 Charles Dennis Streff 1950 - 2008  
..... +Trudy Hawley  
..... 7 Sherri Streff  
..... +? Contreras  
..... 7 Starla Streff  
..... +? Hughes  
..... 6 Mark Streff  
..... 5 Leonard Streff 1924 -  
..... 5 Agnes Streff 1926 -  
..... +Bielsbach  
..... 5 Nicholas John Streff 1927 -  
..... +Waunita Veronica Wilmes 1929 -  
..... 6 Shirley Mae Streff 1963 -  
..... 5 Gerald Streff 1929 -  
..... 5 Elizabeth Streff 1931 -  
..... +Brockman  
..... 4 Rosa Streff 1894 -  
..... 4 Gertrude Streff 1897 -  
..... 3 Peter Paul Streff 1854 - 1941  
..... +Elizabetha Kieffer 1859 - 1943  
..... 4 Maria Caecilia Streff 1882 -  
..... +Aloysius Willmes 1878 -  
..... 5 Elisabetha Isabella Willmes 1904 -  
..... 5 Sarah Catherina Willmes 1906 -  
..... 5 Vincent J. Willmes 1908 -  
..... 4 Maria (Mary) A. Streff 1883 - 1919  
..... 4 Nicholas Joseph Streff 1885 - 1885  
..... 4 Joseph Streff 1886 - 1986  
..... 4 Clara Streff 1889 - 1970

---

..... 4 Francis (Frank) N. Streff 1890 - 1971  
..... 4 George Streff 1894 - 1982  
..... 4 Agnes Streff 1896 - 1987  
..... +Clarence Butlett  
..... 4 Amilia Mildred Streff 1899 - 1993  
..... +Harold Frank Manhart 1901 -  
..... 4 Benedict Streff 1902 - 2000  
..... 2 Joseph Streff 1807 -  
..... 2 John Streff 1810 -  
..... +Anna ? 1810 -  
..... 3 Mary Streff 1836 -  
..... 3 Margaret Streff 1839 -  
..... 3 John Streff 1842 -  
..... 2 Henry Streff 1812 -  
..... 2 Michel Streff 1814 -  
..... 2 Maria (Marie) Streff 1816 - 1893  
..... +Michael Schieltz - 1851  
..... 3 Nicholas Schieltz 1845 - 1939  
..... +Kathryn Linck 1853 - 1931  
..... 4 John Schieltz 1874 - 1955  
..... 4 Michael Schieltz 1876 - 1962  
..... 4 Barbara Schieltz 1878 - 1960  
..... 4 Anna Schieltz 1879 - 1953  
..... 4 Susanna Schieltz 1881 - 1963  
..... 4 Peter Schieltz 1882 - 1961  
..... 4 Kate Schieltz 1884 - Unknown  
..... 4 Mary Schieltz 1885 - 1967  
..... +Michael B Streff 1884 - 1950  
..... 4 Nick M. Schieltz 1886 - 1976  
..... +Elizabeth Friedman 1894 - 1977  
..... 5 Edwin Nicholas Schieltz 1922 -  
..... 5 Jerome Schieltz 1923 -  
..... +Grace Marie Lake 1931 -  
..... 6 James Edwin Schieltz 1952 -  
..... +Sharon Link 1955 -  
..... 7 Jesse James Schieltz 1974 -  
..... 7 Amy Lynn Schieltz 1977 -  
..... 7 Timothy John Schieltz 1978 -  
..... +Kelly Michele Kierath 1979 -  
..... 8 Nicholas Steven Schieltz 2008 -  
..... 7 Tony Michael Schieltz 1981 -  
..... 6 Sandra Jo Schieltz 1955 -  
..... 6 Joseph Jerome Schieltz 1958 -  
..... 6 Linda Marie Schieltz 1961 -  
..... 6 Lisa Marie Schieltz 1967 -  
..... 5 Elmer Schieltz 1928 -  
..... 4 Theresa Schieltz 1888 - 1964  
..... 4 Emma Schieltz 1890 - 1981  
..... +William John Streff 1891 - 1976  
..... 5 Marjorie Streff  
..... 4 Mathilda Schieltz 1895 - 1988  
..... \*2nd Husband of Maria (Marie) Streff:  
..... +Nicholas Wagoner - 1853  
..... 3 Nicholas Wagoner 1853 -  
..... \*3rd Husband of Maria (Marie) Streff:  
..... +Michael Wolter  
..... 3 Susan Wolter  
..... +John Andre  
..... 3 Conrad Wolter 1857 - 1954  
..... +Emma Rausch 1857 - 1949  
..... 4 Emma Wolter 1891 - 1897  
..... 4 Marie Wolter 1887 - 1891  
..... 4 Alvina Wolter  
..... 4 Nicholas Wolter 1897 - 1977  
..... +Susan Steffen  
..... 2 Mathias Streff 1818 - 1908  
..... +Anna Steinert 1821 - 1851  
..... 3 Michael Streff 1846 - Unknown  
..... 3 Infant Streff 1851 - 1851  
..... \*2nd Wife of Mathias Streff:  
..... +Elizabeth Wenting 1835 - 1877  
..... 3 Paul Albert Streff 1853 - 1940  
..... +Mary Schroettle 1857 - 1882  
..... \*2nd Wife of Paul Albert Streff:

---

..... +Celestine Amanda Wetzel 1853 - 1935  
..... 4 Bertha K. Streff 1884 - 1952  
..... +Edward John Doyle 1879 - 1961  
..... 5 Edward John Doyle, Jr. 1914 - 2004  
..... +Doris Eleanore Lane 1914 - 1950  
..... 6 Susan Gayle Doyle 1941 -  
..... +Edmund Anton Stephan 1939 -  
..... 7 Edmund Stephan 1966 -  
..... 7 Martin D. Stephan 1967 -  
..... 7 Christine E. Stephan 1969 -  
..... 7 Cathryn Ann Stephan 1972 -  
..... 6 Jean Lane Doyle 1943 -  
..... +Keith Edward Alley 1943 -  
..... 7 Kevin Colin Alley 1969 -  
..... 6 Edward John Doyle III 1944 -  
..... +Eileen Ryan 1946 -  
..... 7 Kara Ann Doyle 1969 -  
..... 7 Edward John Doyle IV 1973 -  
..... 6 Laurie Ann Doyle 1947 -  
..... +Robert J. Murphy 1944 -  
..... 7 Maureen Amanda Murphy 1972 -  
..... 5 Rosemary Doyle 1917 - 1990  
..... +Allen Parker Shelley 1908 -  
..... 6 Stephen D. Shelley 1944 -  
..... +Jeanette Louise Thaw  
..... 6 Anne Kathryn Shelley 1947 -  
..... +John Milton Badger  
..... 5 Elizabeth J. Doyle 1922 -  
..... +William B. McNulty 1920 -  
..... 6 Karen E. McNulty 1944 -  
..... +Henry E. McIntosh  
..... 6 William B. McNulty, Jr. 1946 -  
..... 6 Martin D. McNulty 1948 -  
..... 6 David K. McNulty 1949 -  
..... +Rosalie Sullivan  
..... 6 Peter J. McNulty 1951 -  
..... +Valerie M. Tommarch  
..... 6 Mary Anne McNulty 1956 -  
..... 4 Albert Paul Streff 1886 - 1969  
..... +Mary Esther Kelly 1888 -  
..... 5 Mary Louise Streff 1922 -  
..... 5 David Streff 1925 - 1985  
..... 4 Ida Streff 1888 - 1976  
..... +George Roskam  
..... 5 George Roskam 1922 - 1972  
..... 5 Roy Roskam 1926 - 1969  
..... 4 Harold Peter Streff 1892 - 1936  
..... +Monica McCaughey 1895 - 1965  
..... 5 William Albert Streff, Sr. 1917 - 1967  
..... +Margaret McKeough 1924 - 1988  
..... 6 William Albert Streff, Jr. 1949 -  
..... +Kathleen Myslinski 1954 -  
..... 7 Amanda Streff 1986 -  
..... 7 William Albert Streff III 1987 -  
..... 7 Kimberly Streff 1988 -  
..... 6 Margaret Mary Streff 1954 -  
..... +James Boyd Patterson II - 2007  
..... 7 Devon Michelle Patterson 1976 -  
..... +Daniel Patrick Statz  
..... 7 Sean William Patterson 1983 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Margaret Mary Streff:  
..... +John Currier  
..... 5 Robert V. Streff, Sr. 1920 - 1955  
..... +Patricia M. O'Byrne  
..... 6 Robert V. Streff, Jr. 1942 -  
..... +Madeline Maloney  
..... 7 Sandra Lou Maloney 1963 -  
..... +David Robert Martin  
..... 8 Steven Robert Martin 1985 -  
..... 8 Jeffery Allan Martin 1987 -  
..... 8 Jennifer Erin Martin 1992 -  
..... 7 Theresa Ann Maloney 1966 -  
..... +Juan Manuel Flores  
..... 8 Juan Luciano Flores 1987 -

---

..... 8 Christopher Robert Flores 1989 -  
..... 7 Julie Lynn Streff 1971 -  
..... +Mark Joseph Kieley  
..... 7 Vicki Marie Streff 1976 -  
..... 5 Marianne Streff 1921 - 1999  
..... +James Grant Powers 1918 -  
..... 6 Victory Ann Powers 1942 -  
..... 6 James Grant Powers, Jr. 1946 -  
..... +Sandy Huber  
..... 7 David Grant Powers  
..... 8 Page Powers  
..... 8 Payton Powers  
..... 7 Alison Lee Powers  
..... +Ian Kleinert  
..... 8 Colin Kleinert  
..... 8 Rafferty Kleinert  
..... 6 John Douglas Powers 1950 -  
..... 5 Frank James Streff 1925 - 2014  
..... +Elizabeth Pape  
..... 6 Rosemary Jean Streff 1949 - 2016  
..... +Steve Grandusky  
..... 7 Jonathan Grandusky  
..... +Marianne Lazzaro  
..... 7 Heather Grandusky  
..... 7 Brooke Grandusky  
..... +Jason Green  
..... 8 Maya Green  
..... 8 Max Green  
..... 8 Madeline Grandusky Howe  
..... 6 Marianne Monica Streff 1950 -  
..... +William Gustafson  
..... 7 Betsy Gustafson  
..... 7 Christie Gustafson  
..... 7 William Gustafson  
..... 6 Frank James Streff, Jr. 1951 -  
..... +Caryl Tai Phillips  
..... 7 Matthew Streff  
..... 7 Ashley Streff  
..... 6 Mary Elizabeth Streff 1954 -  
..... +Robert Malone  
..... 7 Amy Malone  
..... 7 Molly Malone  
..... 6 Thomas Harold Streff 1957 -  
..... +Karen Lyness  
..... 7 Kathryn Streff  
..... 7 Andrew Streff  
..... 6 Paul Douglas Streff 1959 -  
..... +Cheryl Hopkins  
..... 7 Leslie Streff  
..... 7 Eric Streff  
..... \*2nd Wife of Paul Douglas Streff:  
..... +Corrine Englehardt  
..... 7 Samantha Streff  
..... 7 Ryan Streff  
..... 6 Daniel Joseph Streff 1964 -  
..... +Connie Snedeker  
..... 7 Kellie Streff  
..... 7 Kimberly Streff  
..... 7 Michael Streff  
..... 5 John Donald Streff 1927 - 2013  
..... +Denise Josephine Bouillet 1930 -  
..... 6 Denise Streff 1958 -  
..... 6 Monique Streff 1959 -  
..... 5 Douglas Edward Streff 1934 -  
..... +Dianne Loraine Elssel 1938 -  
..... 6 Laurie Ann Streff 1962 -  
..... +Daniel Boyle Filie  
..... 7 Steven Daniel Filie 1989 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Laurie Ann Streff:  
..... +Timothy Michael Hennessy 1966 -  
..... 7 Monica Briann Hennessy 1997 -  
..... 6 Douglas Edward Streff 1965 -  
..... +Julie Ann Martin  
..... 7 Molly Martin Streff 2006 -

---

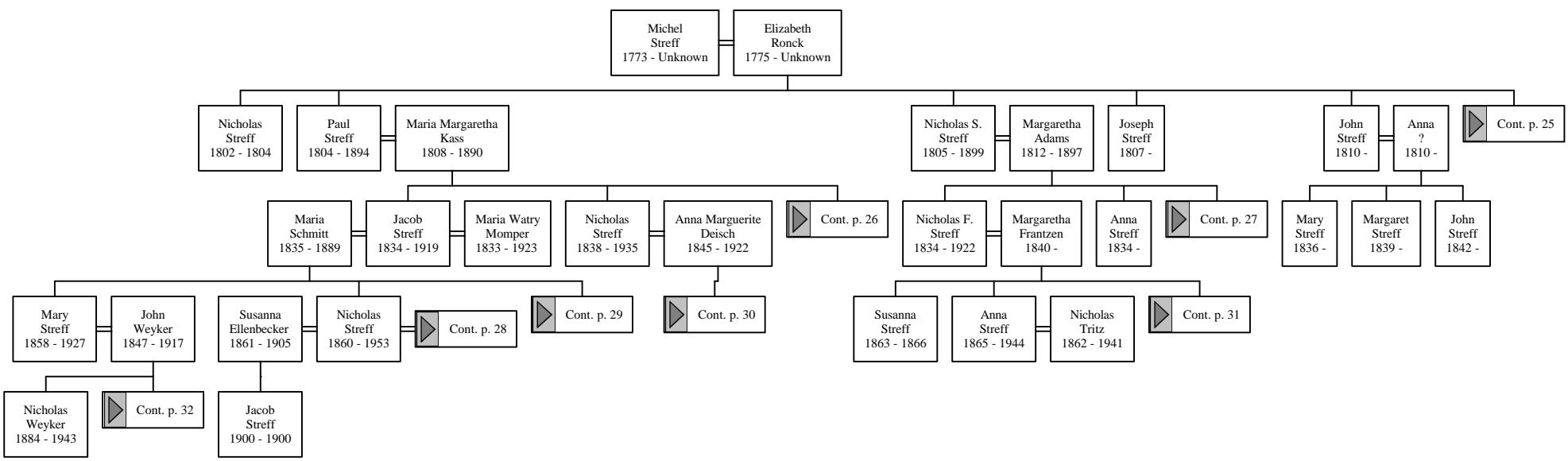
---

..... 7 Meredith Margret Streff 2009 -  
..... 6 Michael James Streff 1966 -  
..... +Debra McDang 1970 -  
..... 7 Caiden James Streff 2010 -  
..... 7 Sophia Grace Streff 2012 -  
..... 6 Lisa Christine Streff 1967 -  
..... +Gregg Michael Christie 1957 -  
..... 4 Vincent Mathias Streff 1894 - 1978  
..... +Anita Marie Kuebel 1902 - 1983  
..... 5 Vincent Paul Streff 1931 -  
..... +Dolores Marie Butler 1932 -  
..... 6 Margaret Anne Streff 1960 -  
..... +Jeffrey Foltz 1959 -  
..... 7 Ruth Anne Foltz 1996 -  
..... 7 Nora Elizabeth Foltz 2000 -  
..... 6 Jennifer Marie Streff 1962 -  
..... 6 Mary Catherine Streff 1963 -  
..... +Paul Michael Yedwofski 1961 -  
..... 7 Nathan Paul Yedwofski 2005 -  
..... 6 Sheila Jane Streff 1965 -  
..... 6 Paul Gerard Streff 1966 -  
..... 5 Dorothy Ann Streff 1932 -  
..... 5 Helen Margaret Streff 1934 -  
..... +Peter George Cico, Jr. 1927 -  
..... 6 Carolyn Marie Cico 1965 -  
..... +Alexander Kemel 1965 -  
..... 7 Rachel Kemel 1995 -  
..... 7 Michael Kemel 1997 -  
..... 6 Ann Marie Cico 1966 -  
..... +Patrick McGrath 1966 -  
..... 7 Ian Peter McGrath 2002 -  
..... 6 Peter George Cico III 1968 -  
..... 6 Andrew Vincent Cico 1969 -  
..... +Natalie Prisco 1976 -  
..... 7 Gabriella Lucia Cico 2003 -  
..... 7 Francesca Sophia Cico 2006 -  
..... 6 Matthias Clarke Cico 1970 -  
..... +Julie Marie Edenhofer  
..... 6 Guy Frederick Cico 1976 -  
..... 5 Joseph Owen Streff 1947 -  
..... +Mary Margaret Davies 1954 -  
..... 6 Scott Vincent Streff 1982 -  
..... +Amy Shefchik 1982 -  
..... 6 Lisa Streff 1986 -  
..... 3 Mary Streff 1856 - 1947  
..... +Joseph Peerling 1845 - Unknown  
..... 4 Elizabeth Peerling 1875 -  
..... 4 Ann Peerling 1877 - 1970  
..... +William H. Shedd 1874 - Unknown  
..... 5 Charles Shedd 1900 - 1971  
..... 5 Warren Shedd 1901 - Unknown  
..... 4 Paul Peerling 1878 -  
..... +Carrie Boos 1879 -  
..... 5 Evelyn Peerling 1905 -  
..... 5 Dorothy Peerling 1908 -  
..... 4 Joseph C. Peerling 1880 - Unknown  
..... +Elizabeth M. ? 1884 - Unknown  
..... 5 Marian Peerling 1906 -  
..... 4 Frank Peerling 1882 -  
..... +Hester ? 1886 -  
..... 3 Mathias Streff 1859 -  
..... 3 Anna Streff 1861 - 1945  
..... +Jacob W. Tescher 1852 - Unknown  
..... 4 Charles A. Tescher 1888 - 1976  
..... 4 Joseph Tescher 1886 - Unknown  
..... 3 Jacob Streff 1862 - 1882  
..... 3 Emma Streff 1862 - 1947  
..... +Joseph Olker 1858 - 1929  
..... 3 John M. Streff 1865 - 1936  
..... +Mary E. Ahern  
..... 3 William Nicholas Streff 1870 - 1959  
..... +Anna Adelaide Grashoff 1870 - 1963  
..... 3 Theodore Nicholas Streff 1873 - 1954  
..... +Eugenia Rebecca Allen 1878 - 1929

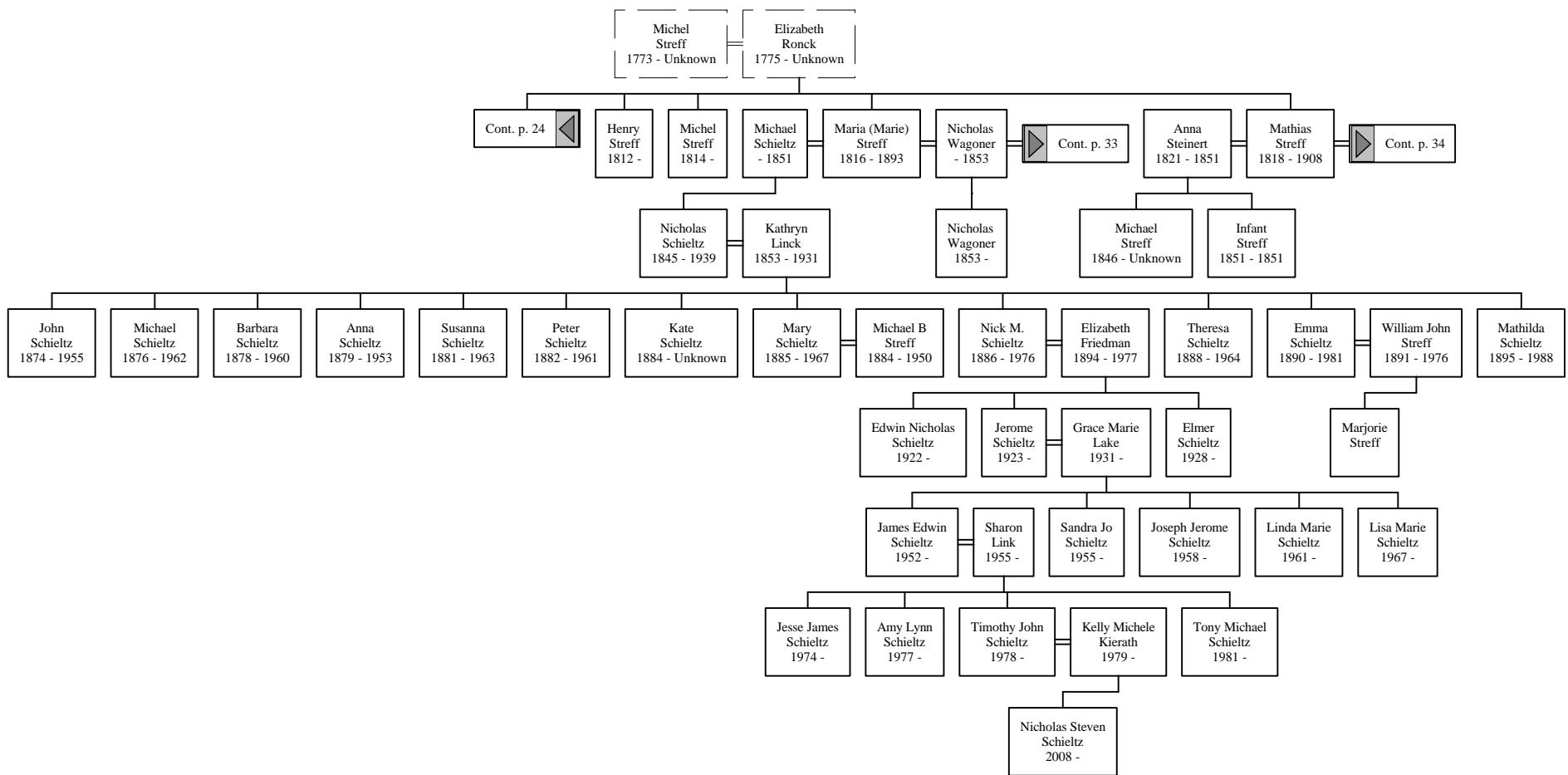
---

..... 4 Roberta Streff 1909 -  
..... 4 Eugenia Streff 1910 -  
..... 4 Gertrude Streff 1913 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Theodore Nicholas Streff:  
..... +Mary R. Malloy 1886 - 1963  
..... 4 Francis Malloy 1915 -  
..... \*3rd Wife of Mathias Streff:  
..... +Elizabeth Moseman Grashoff 1837 -

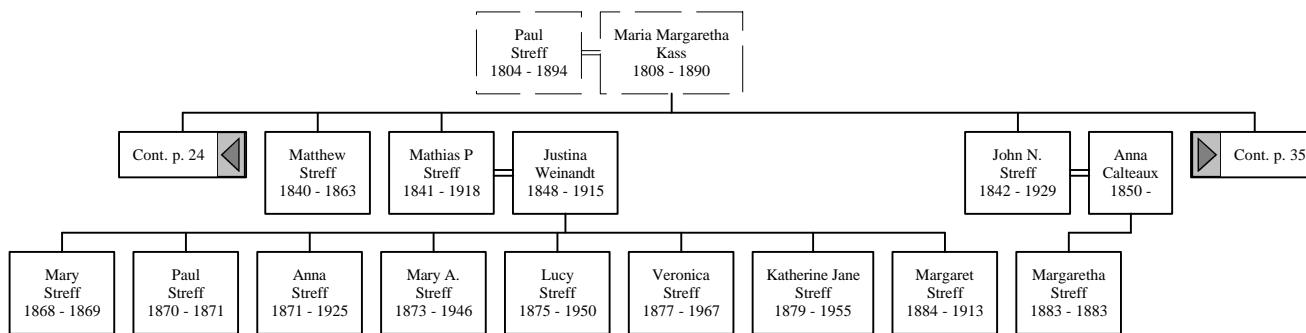
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



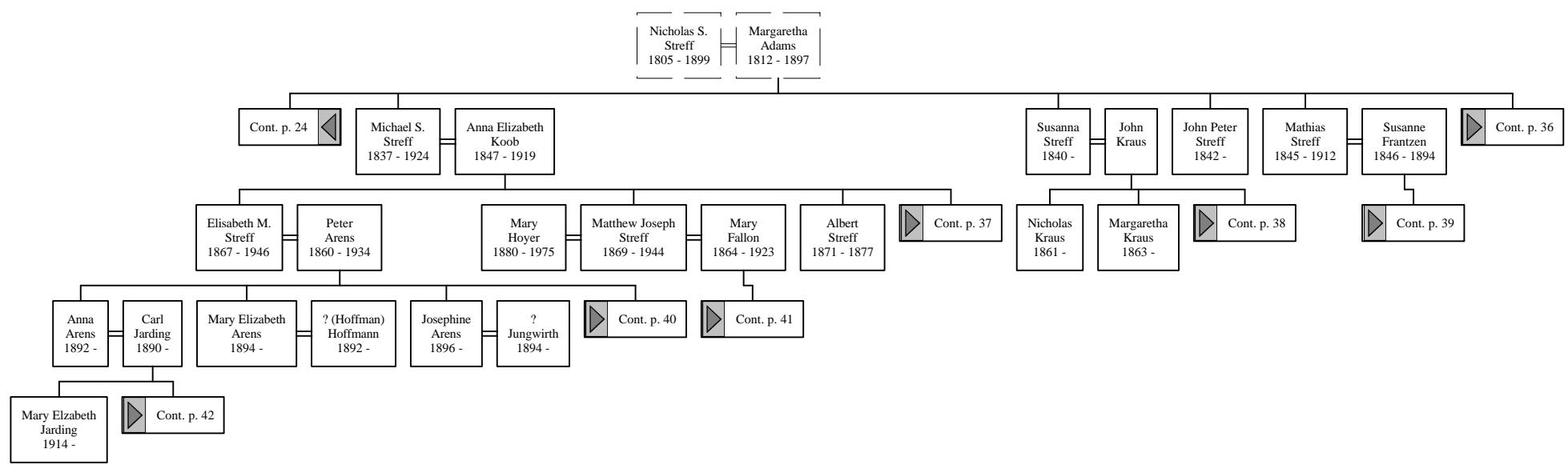
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



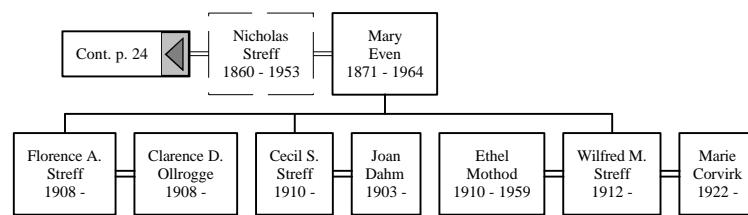
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



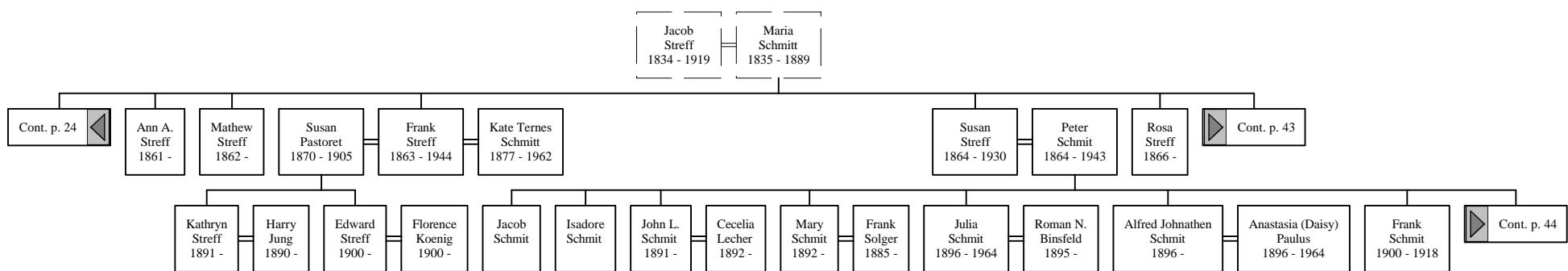
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



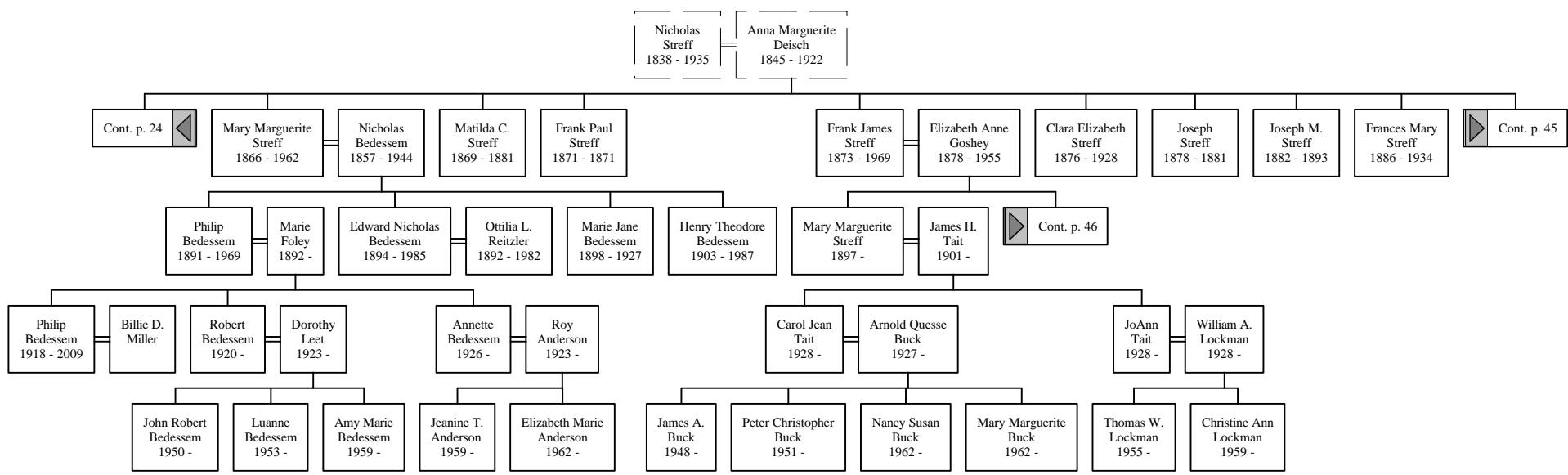
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



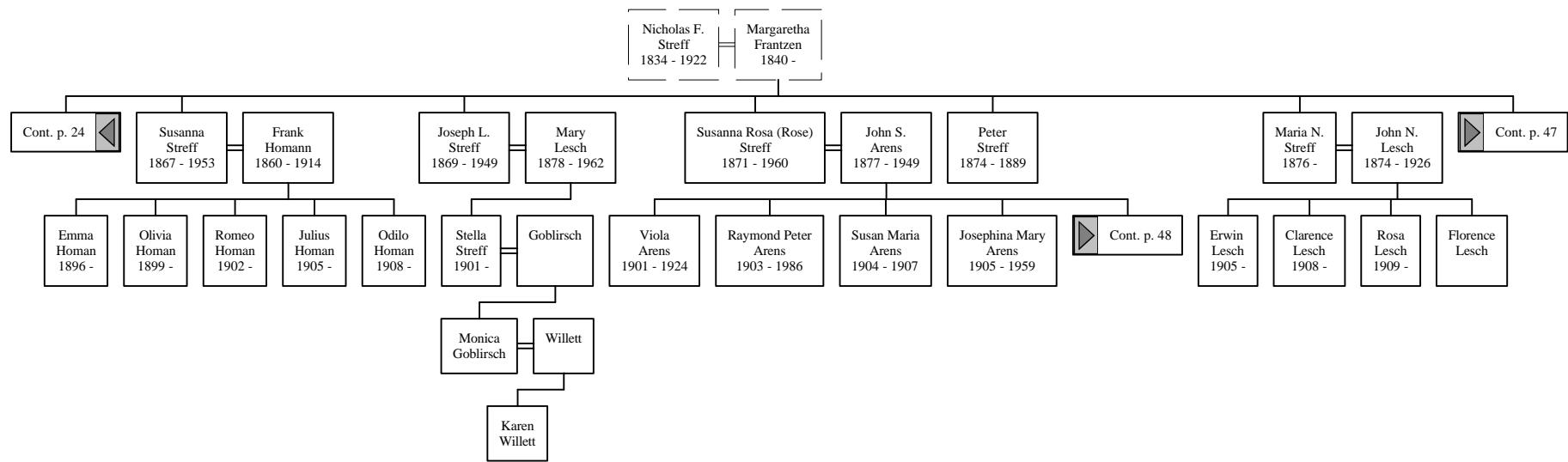
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



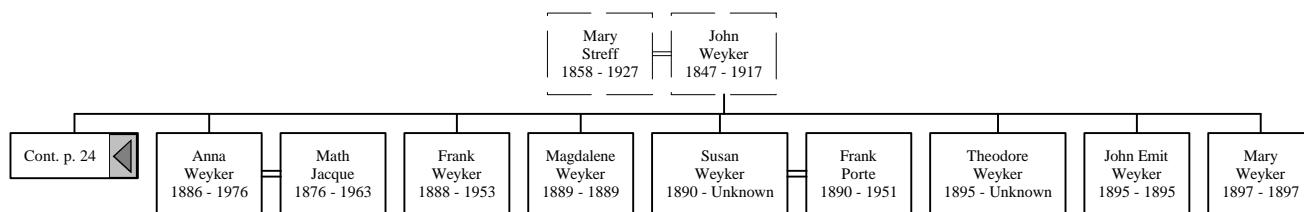
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



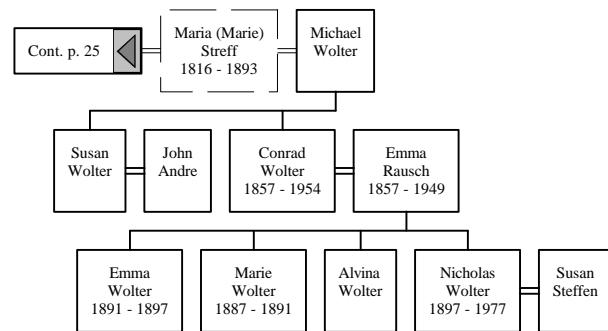
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



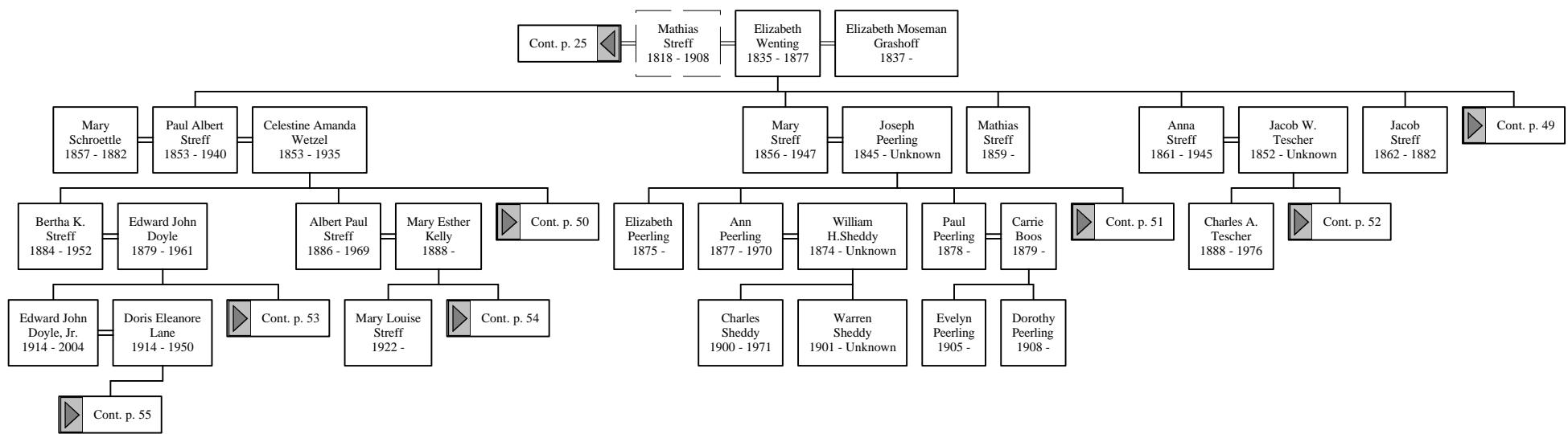
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



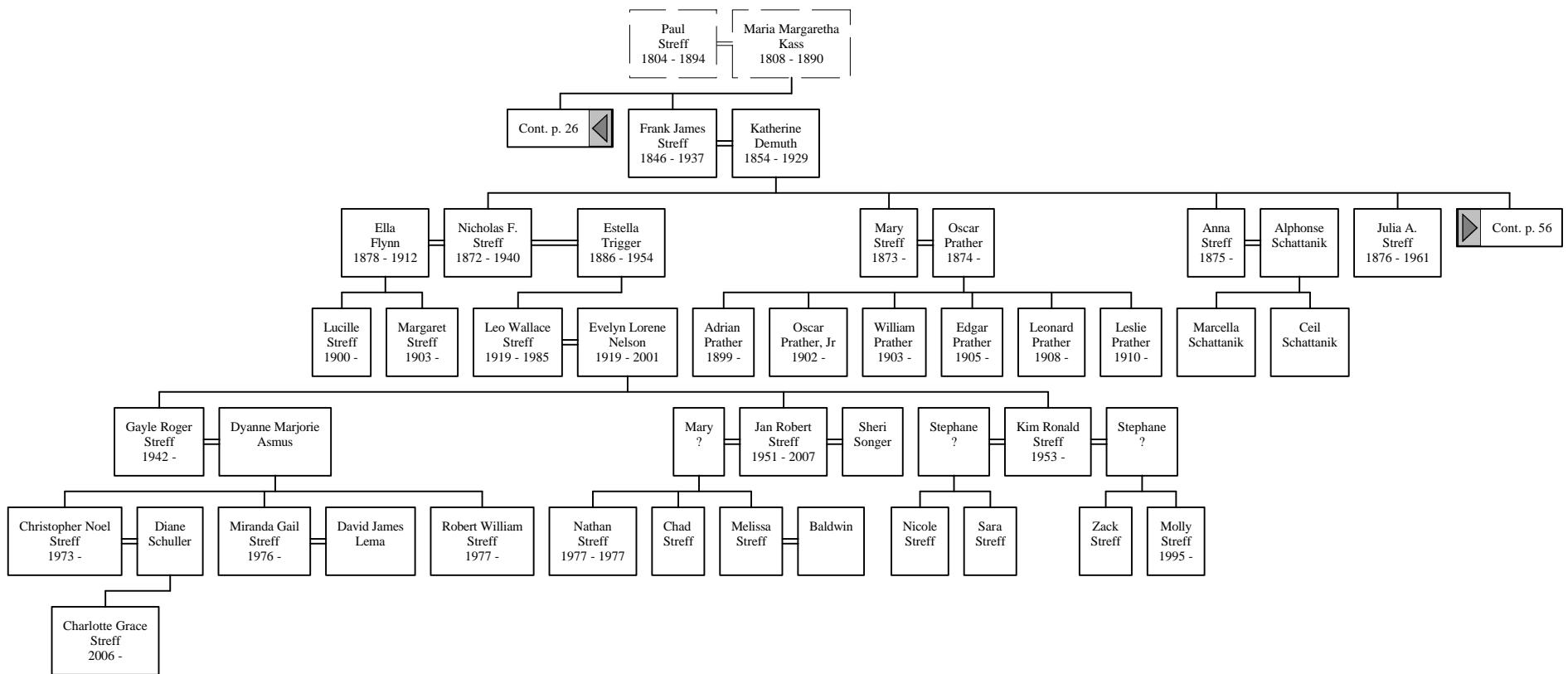
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



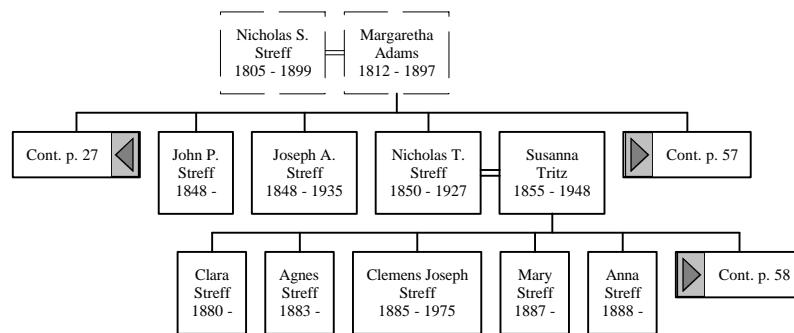
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



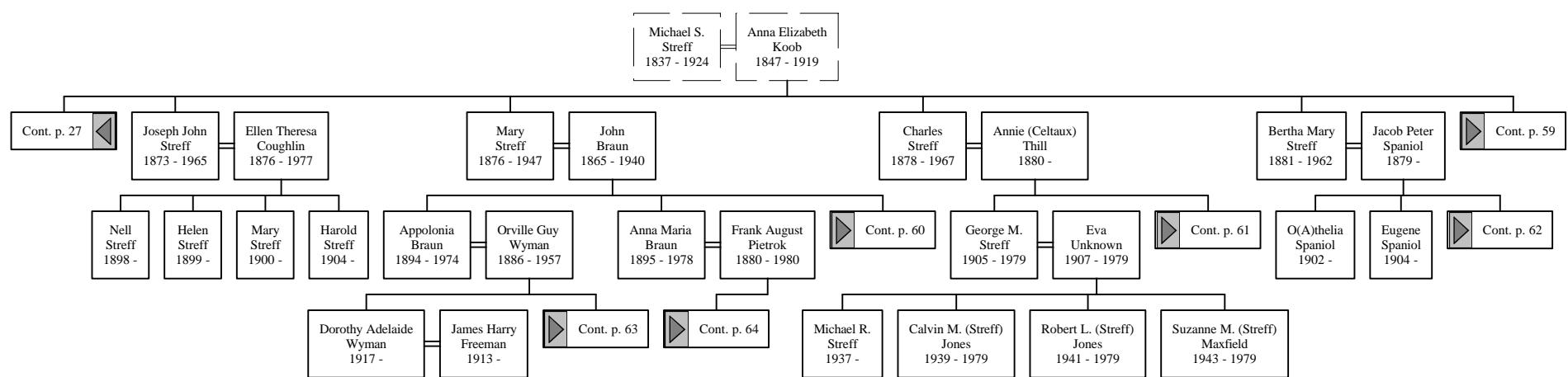
## Descendants of Michel Streff



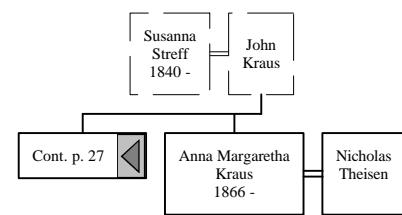
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



## *Descendants of Michel Streff*

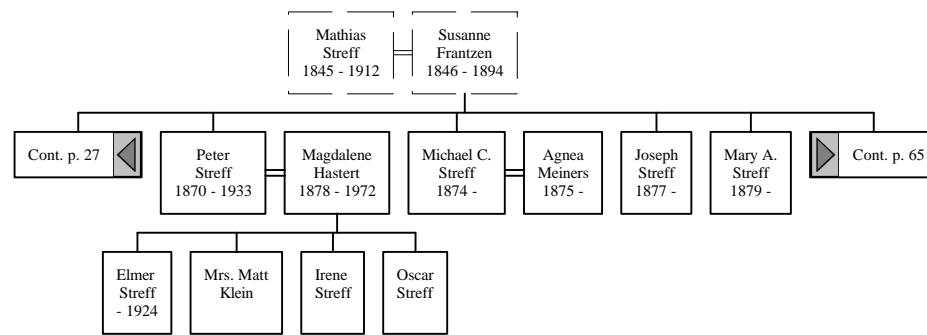


*Descendants of Michel Streff*

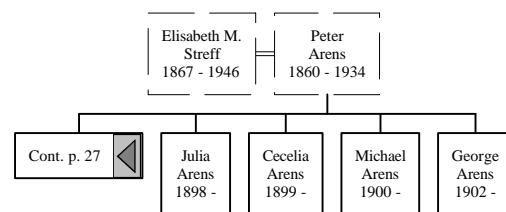


Cont. p. 27

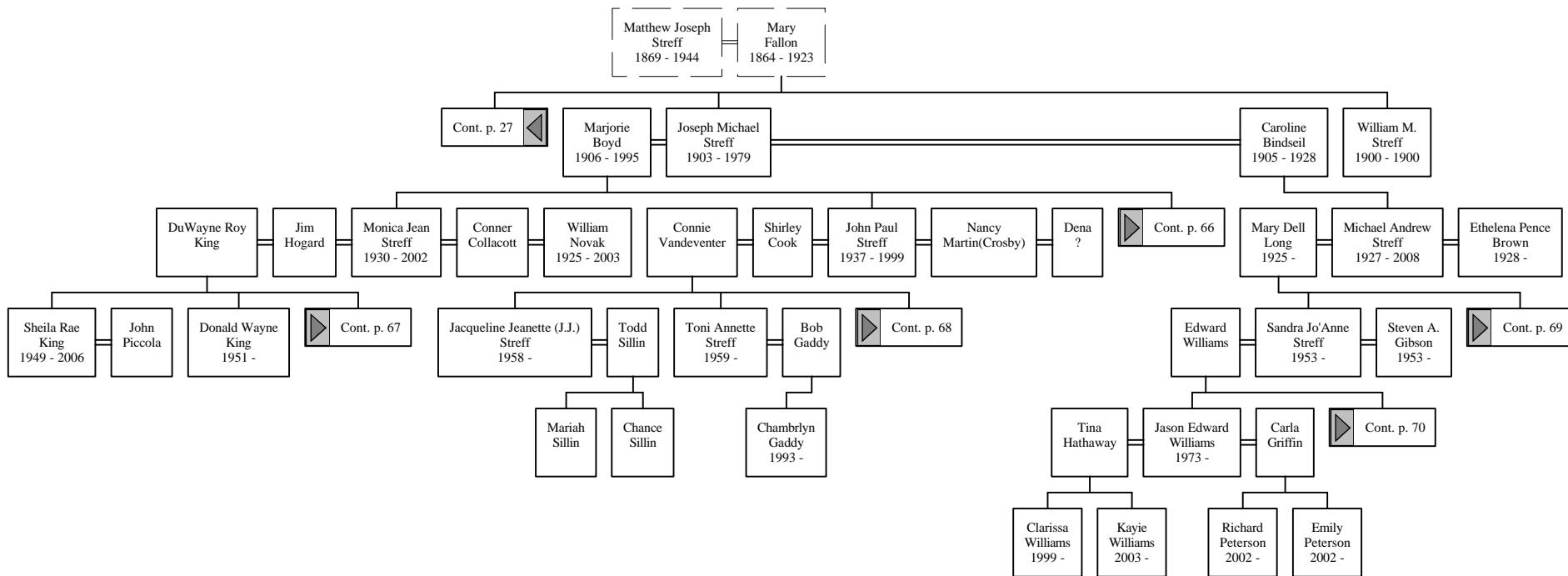
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



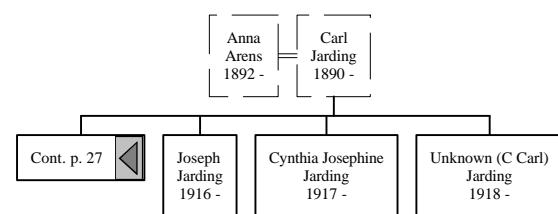
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



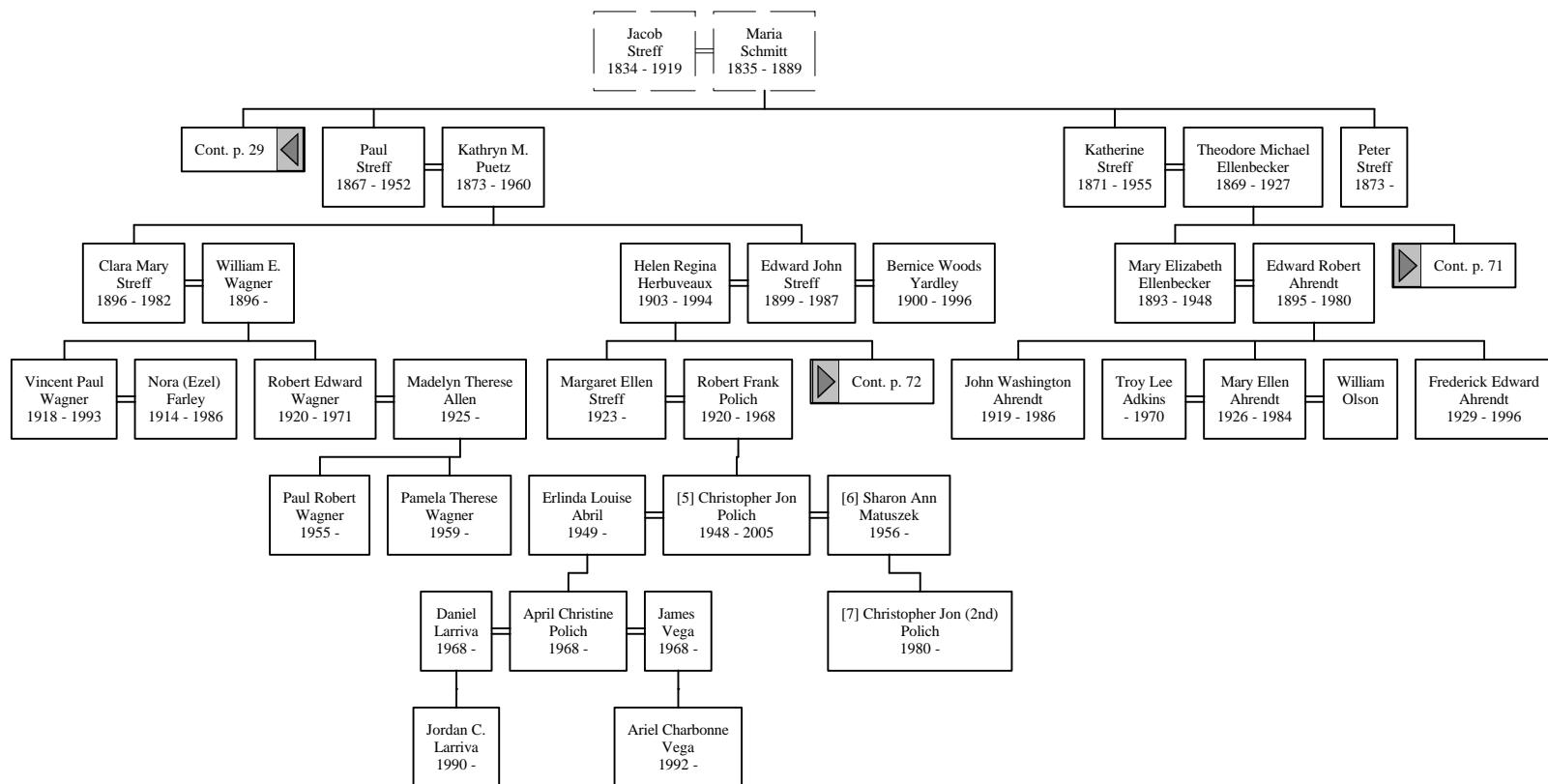
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



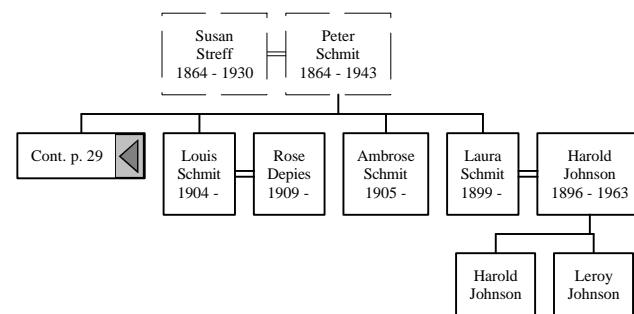
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



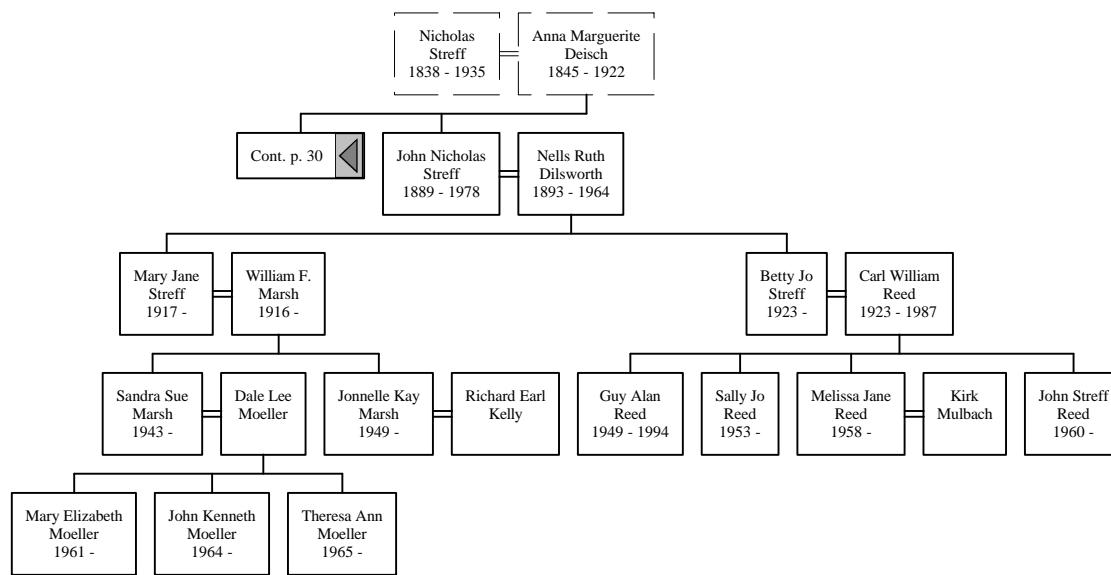
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



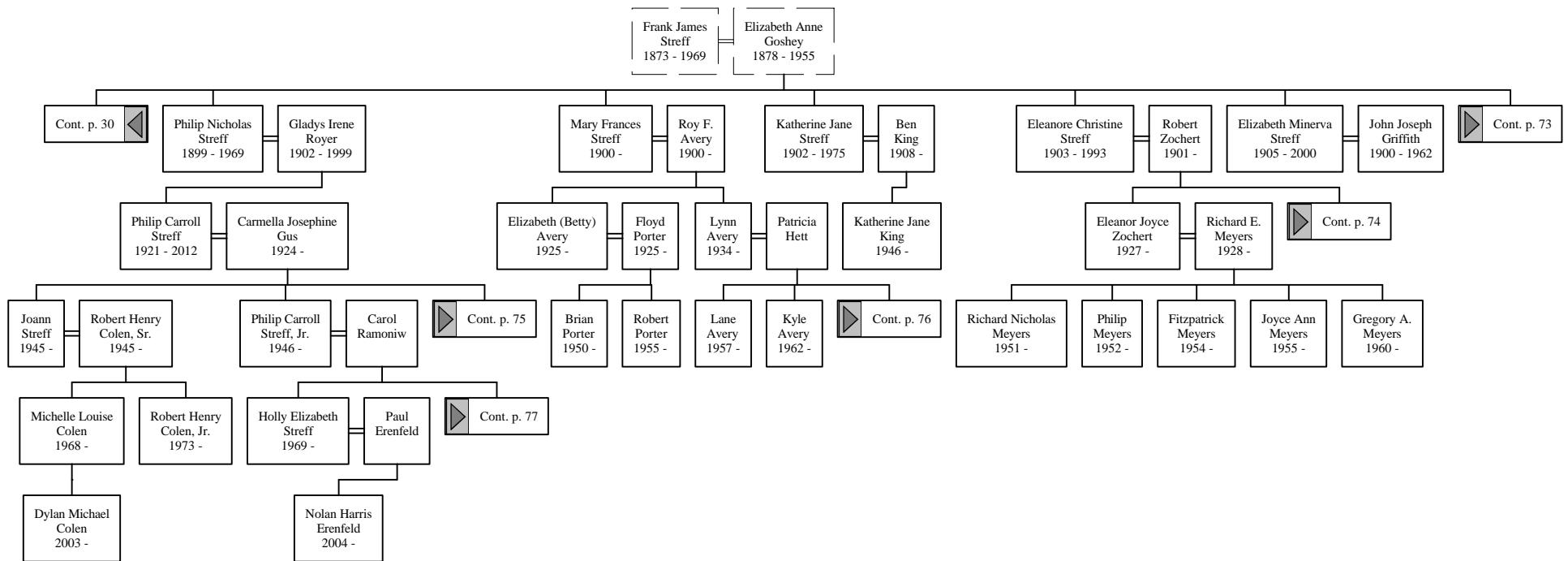
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



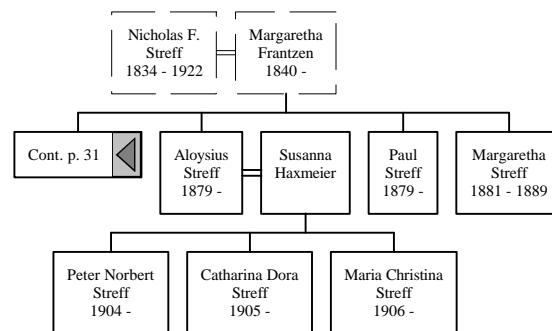
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



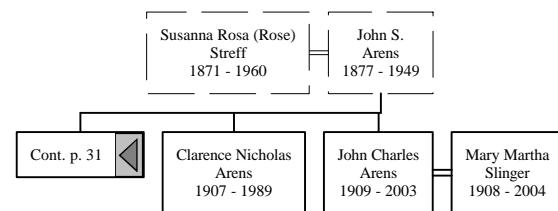
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



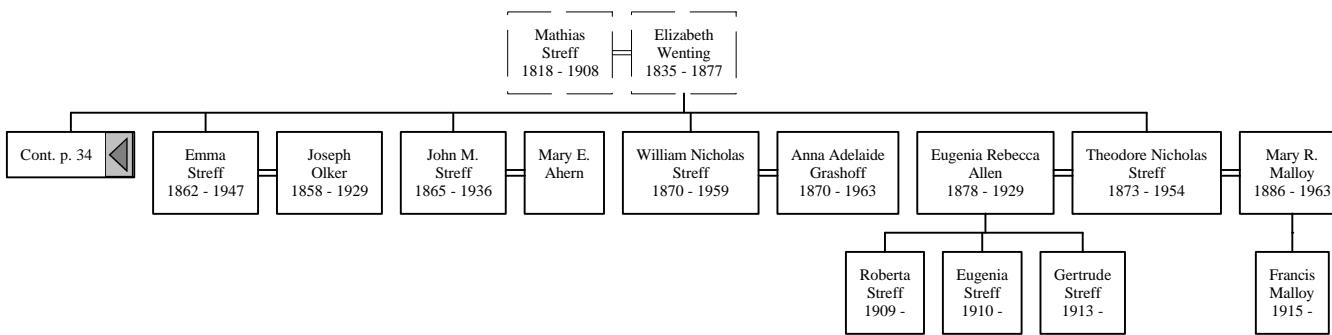
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



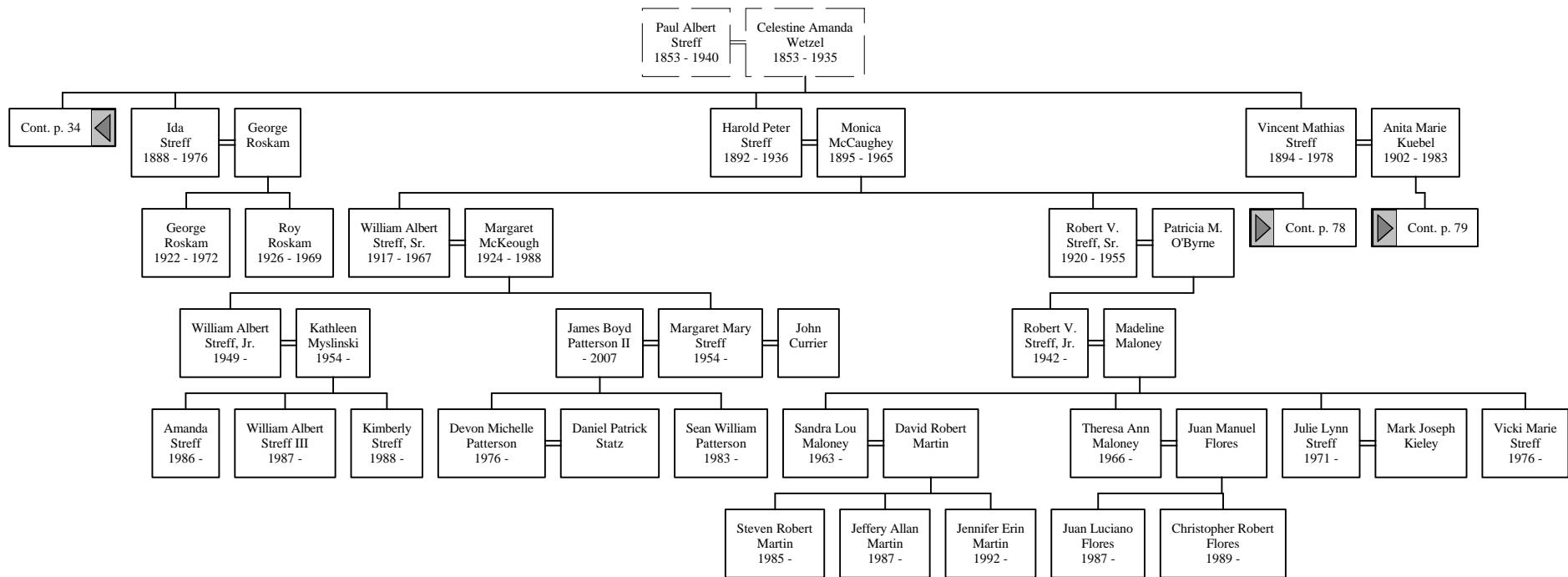
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



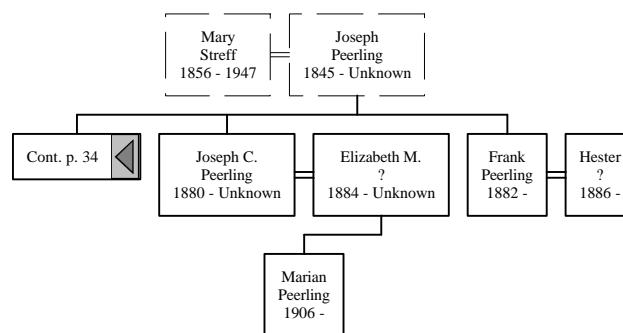
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



## Descendants of Michel Streff

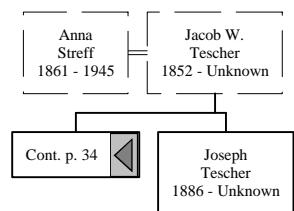


## *Descendants of Michel Streff*

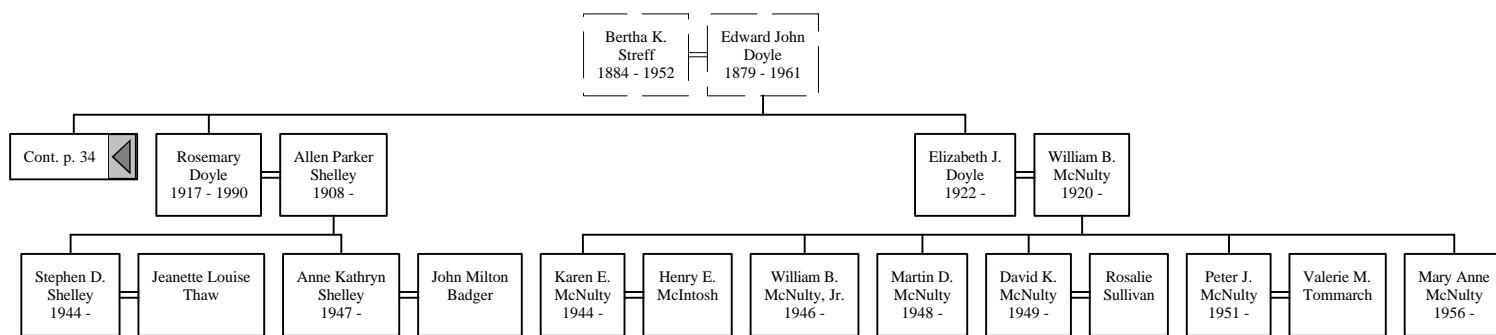


Cont. p. 34

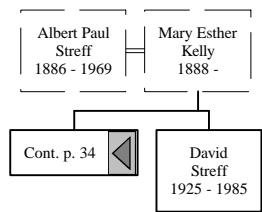
*Descendants of Michel Streff*



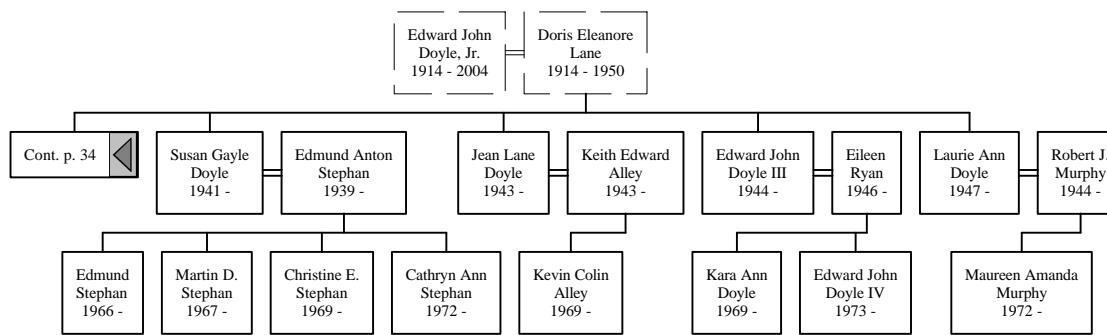
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



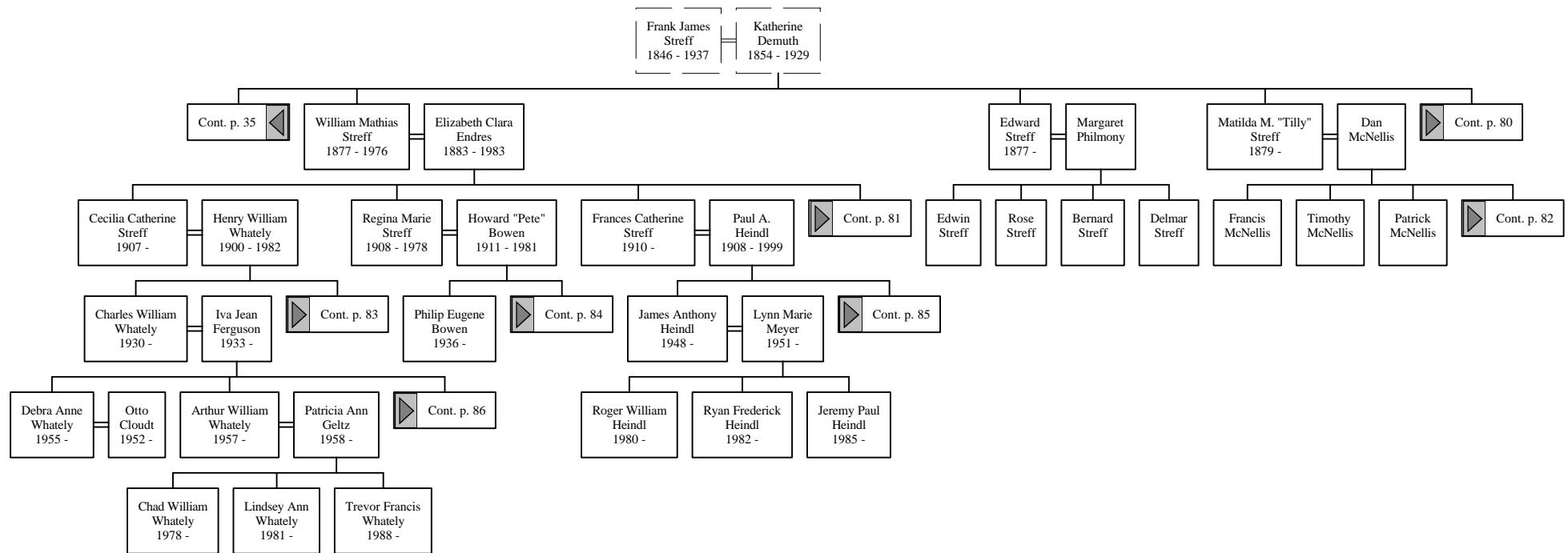
*Descendants of Michel Streff*



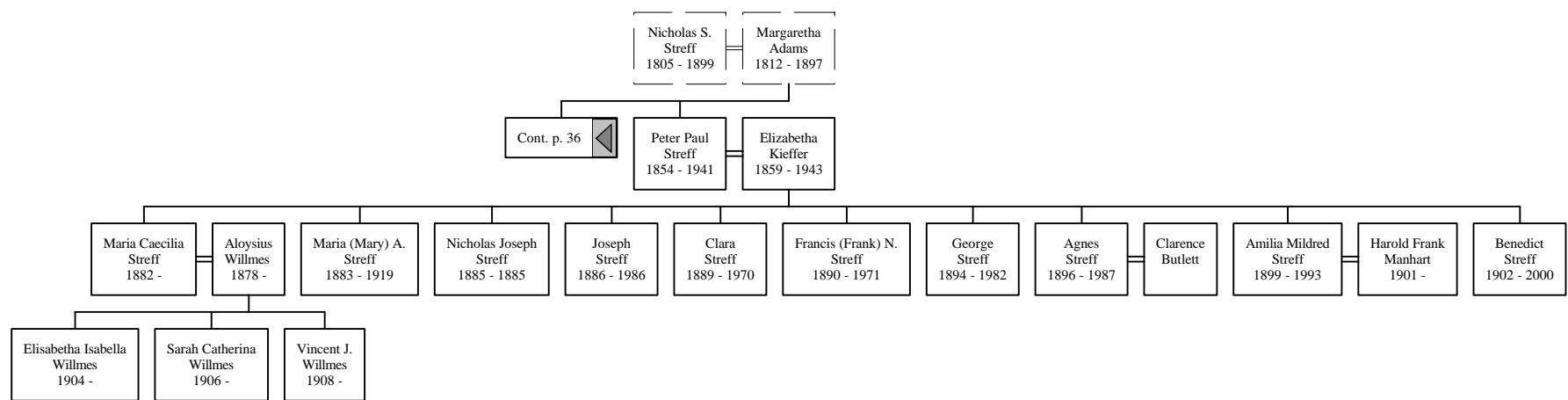
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



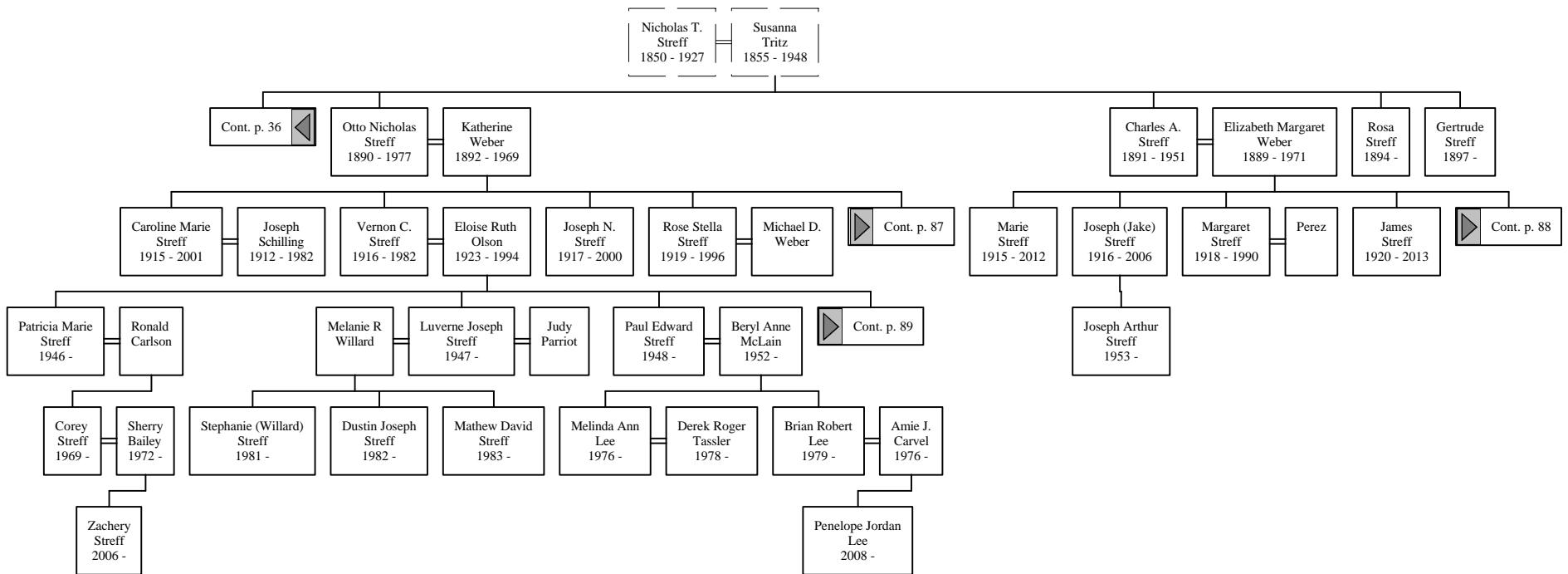
## Descendants of Michel Streff



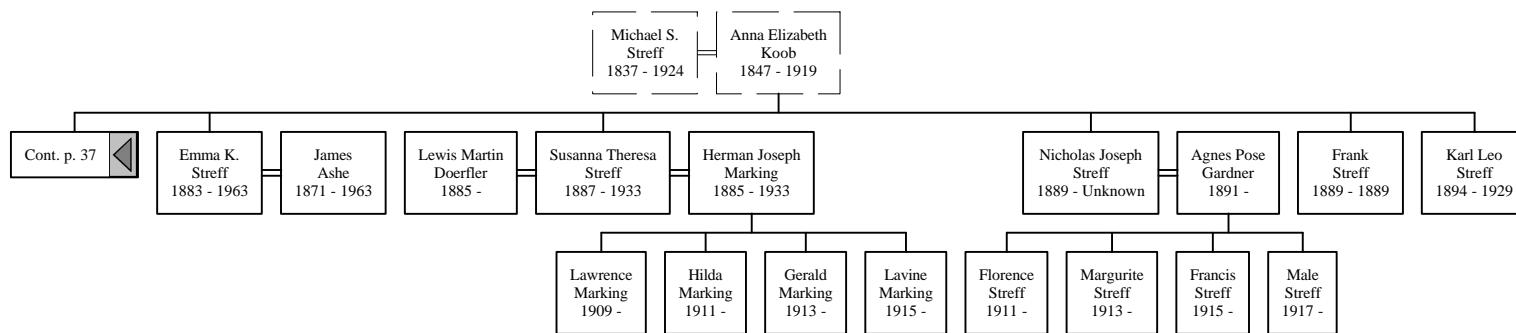
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



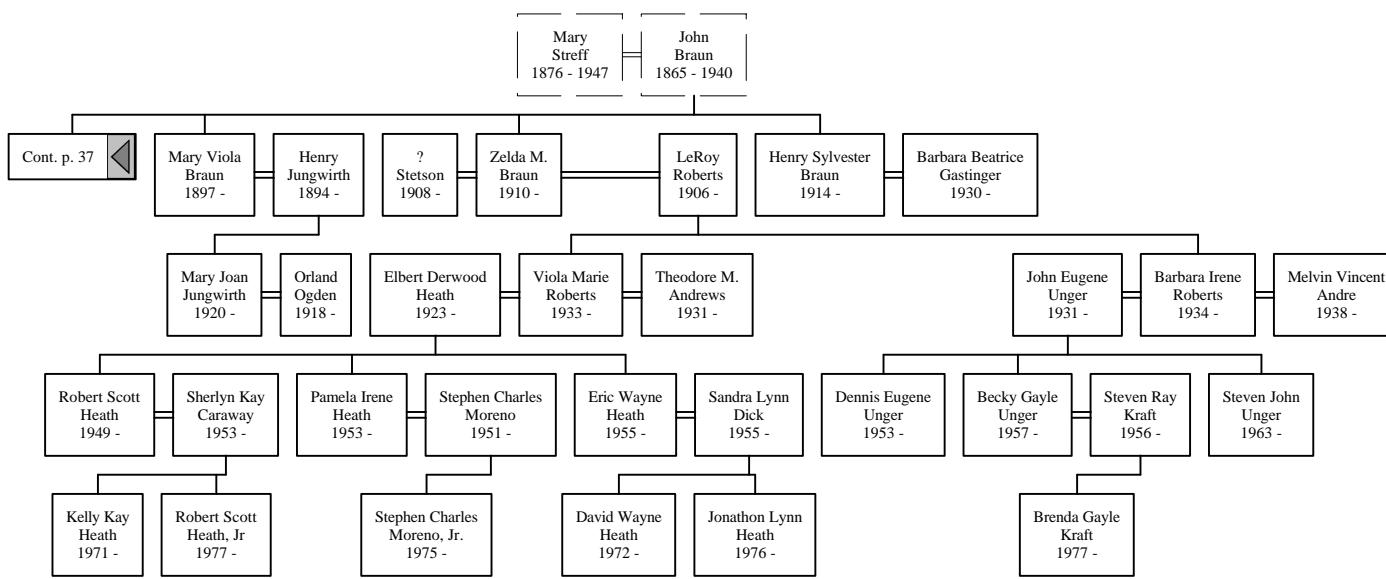
## Descendants of Michel Streff



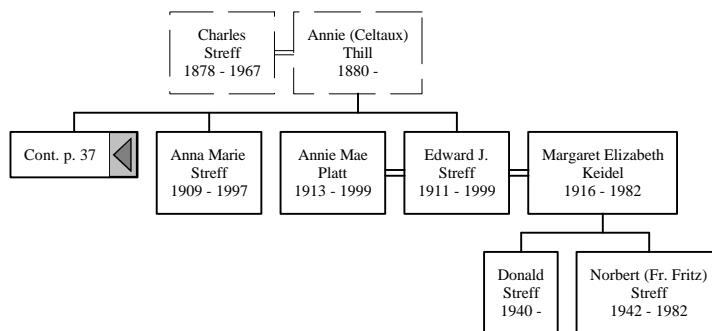
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



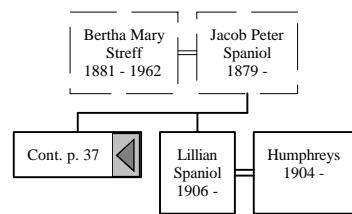
## Descendants of Michel Streff



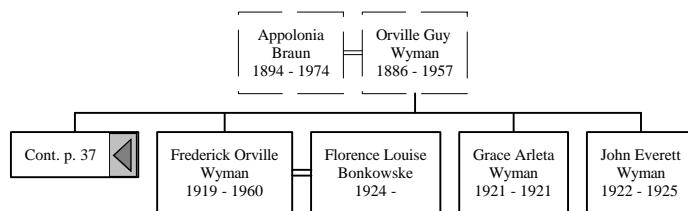
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



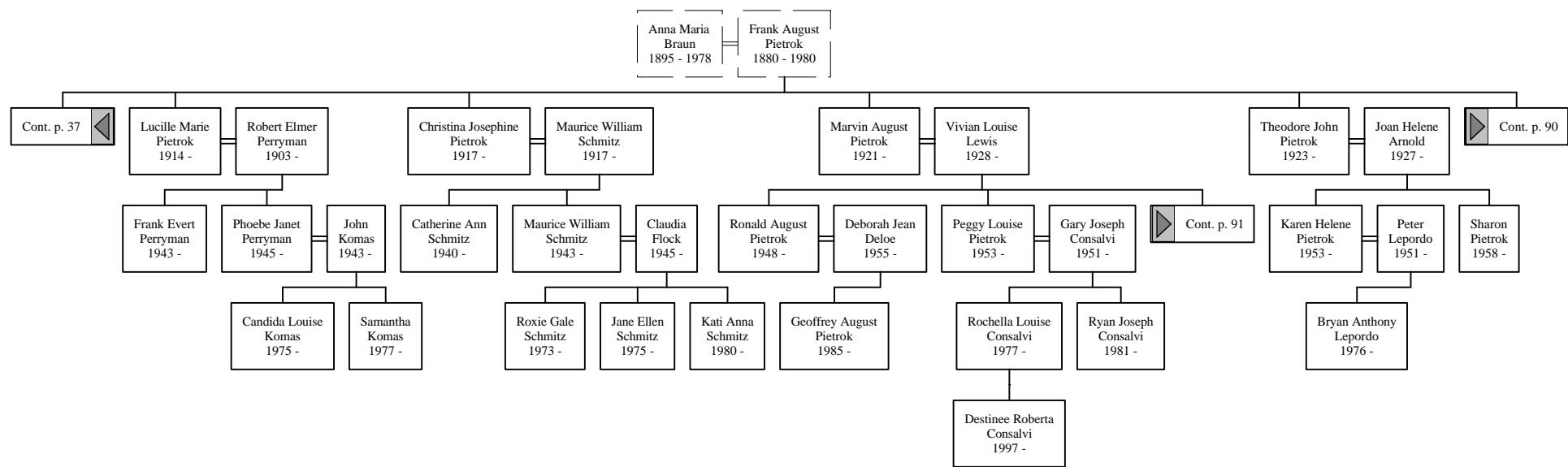
*Descendants of Michel Streff*



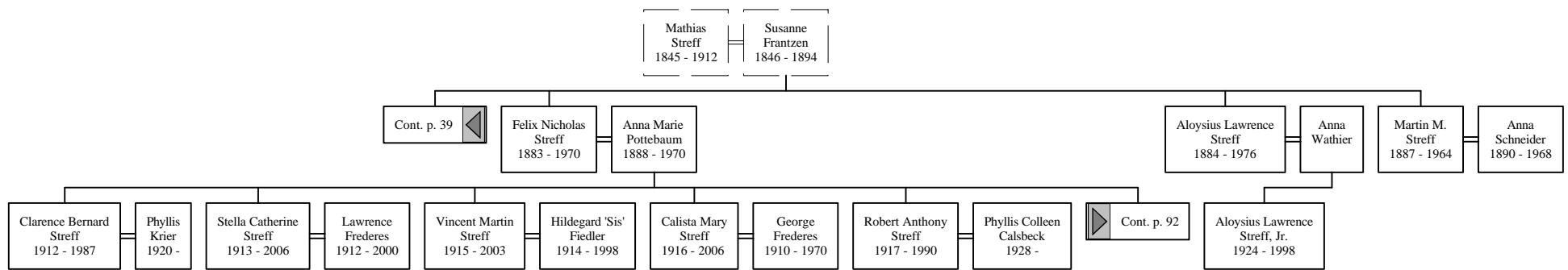
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



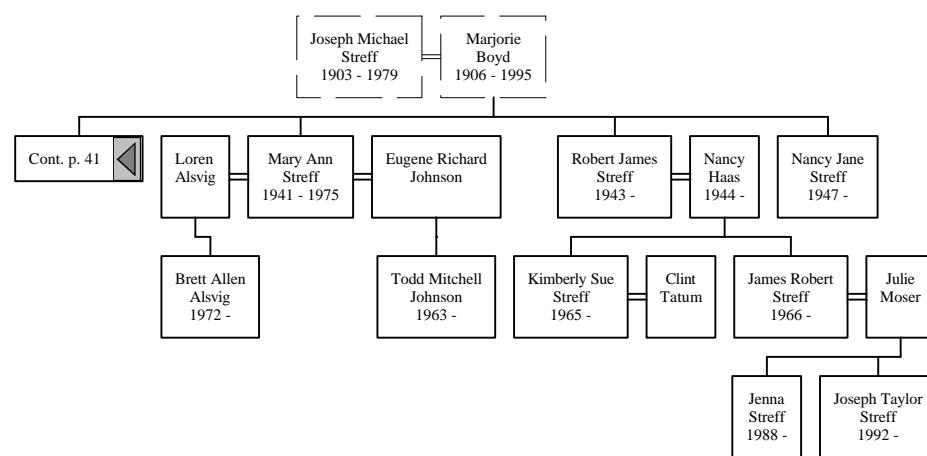
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



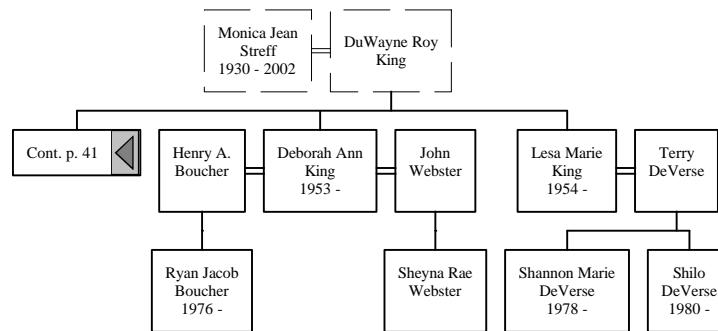
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



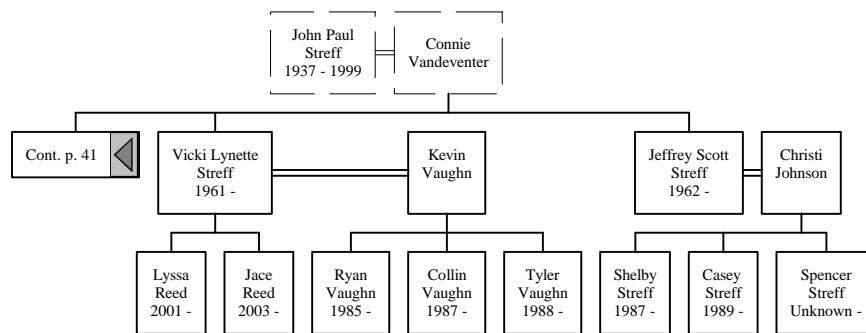
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



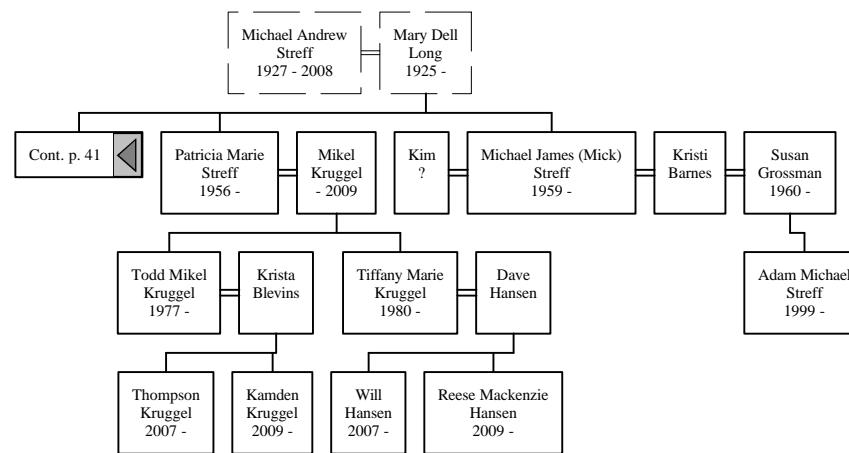
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



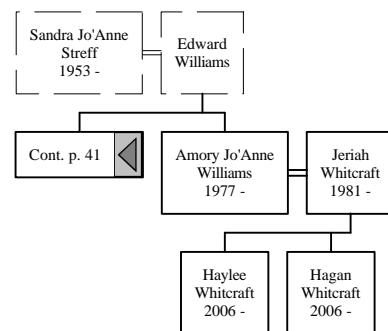
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



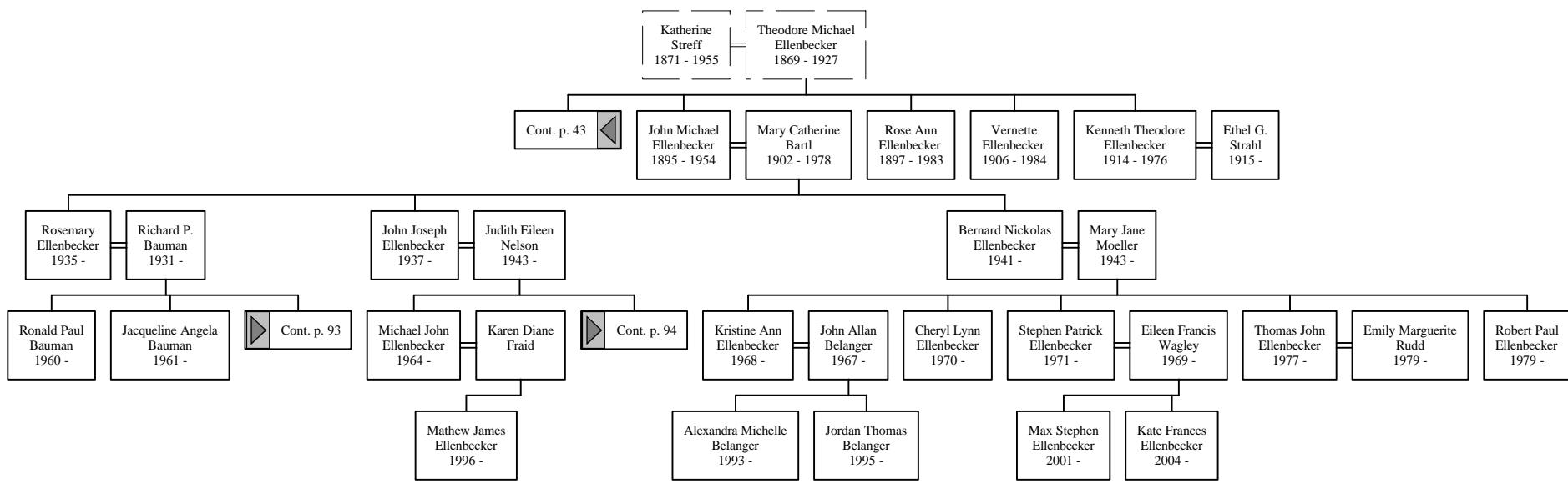
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



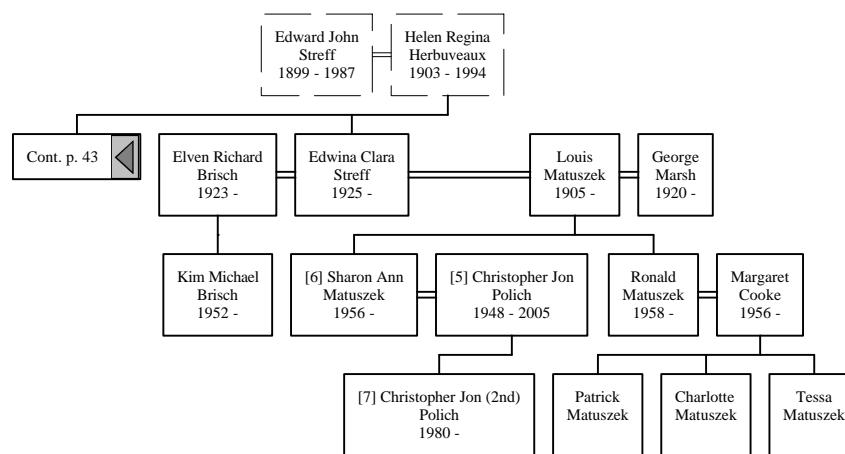
*Descendants of Michel Streff*



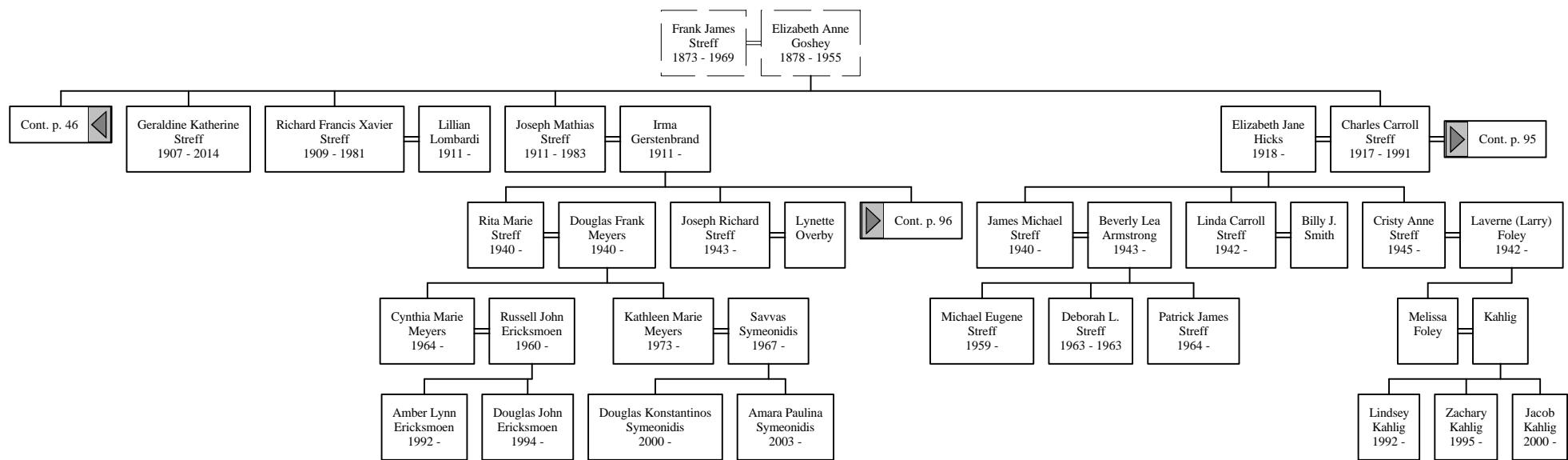
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



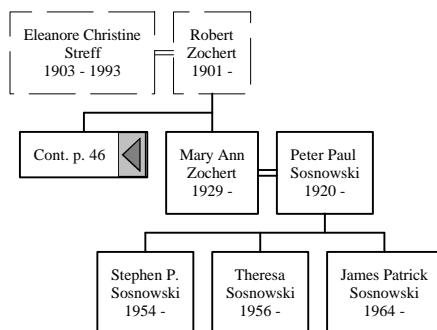
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



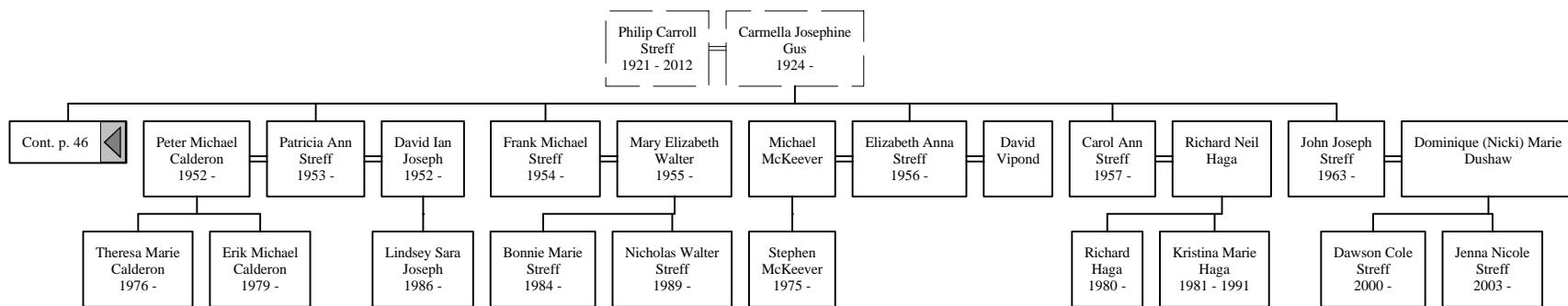
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



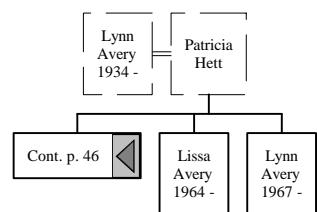
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



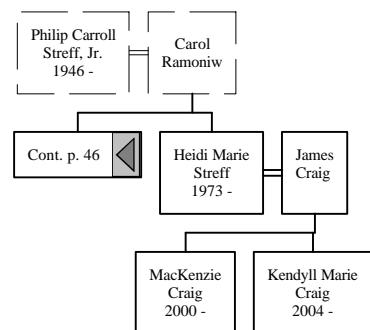
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



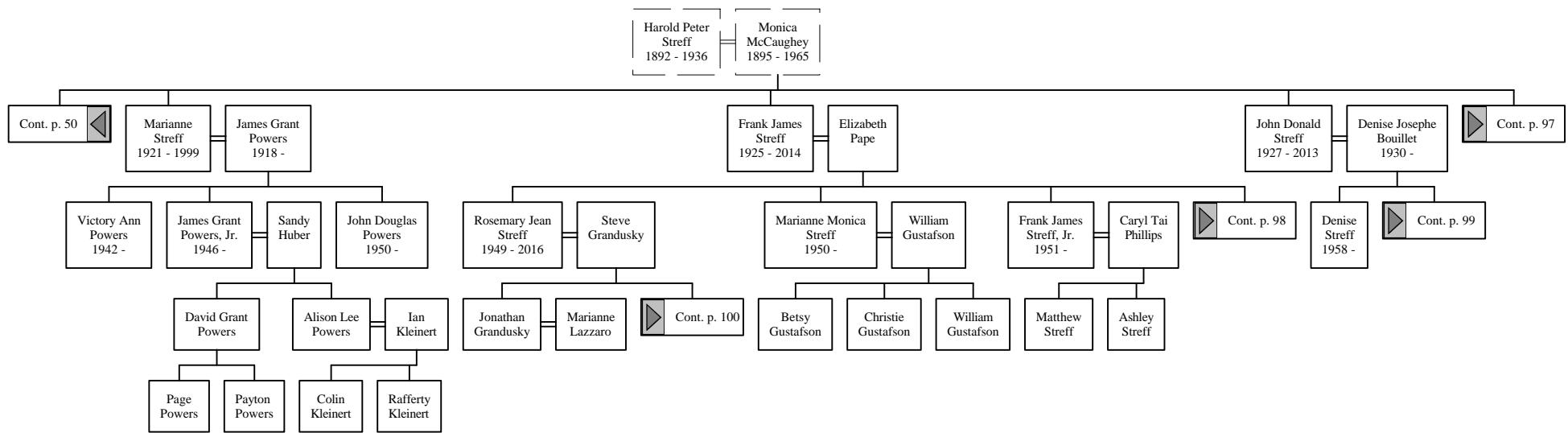
*Descendants of Michel Streff*



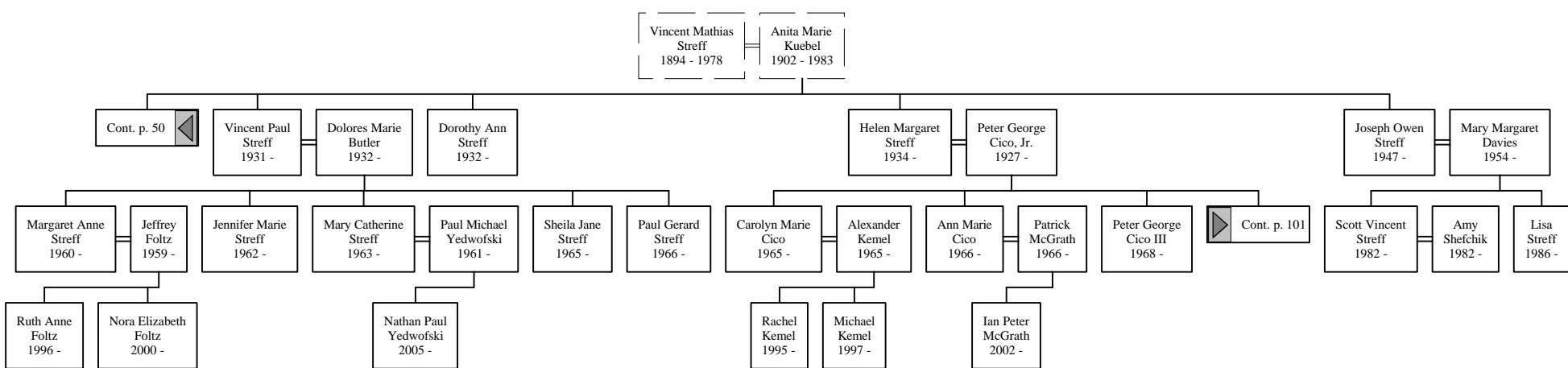
*Descendants of Michel Streff*



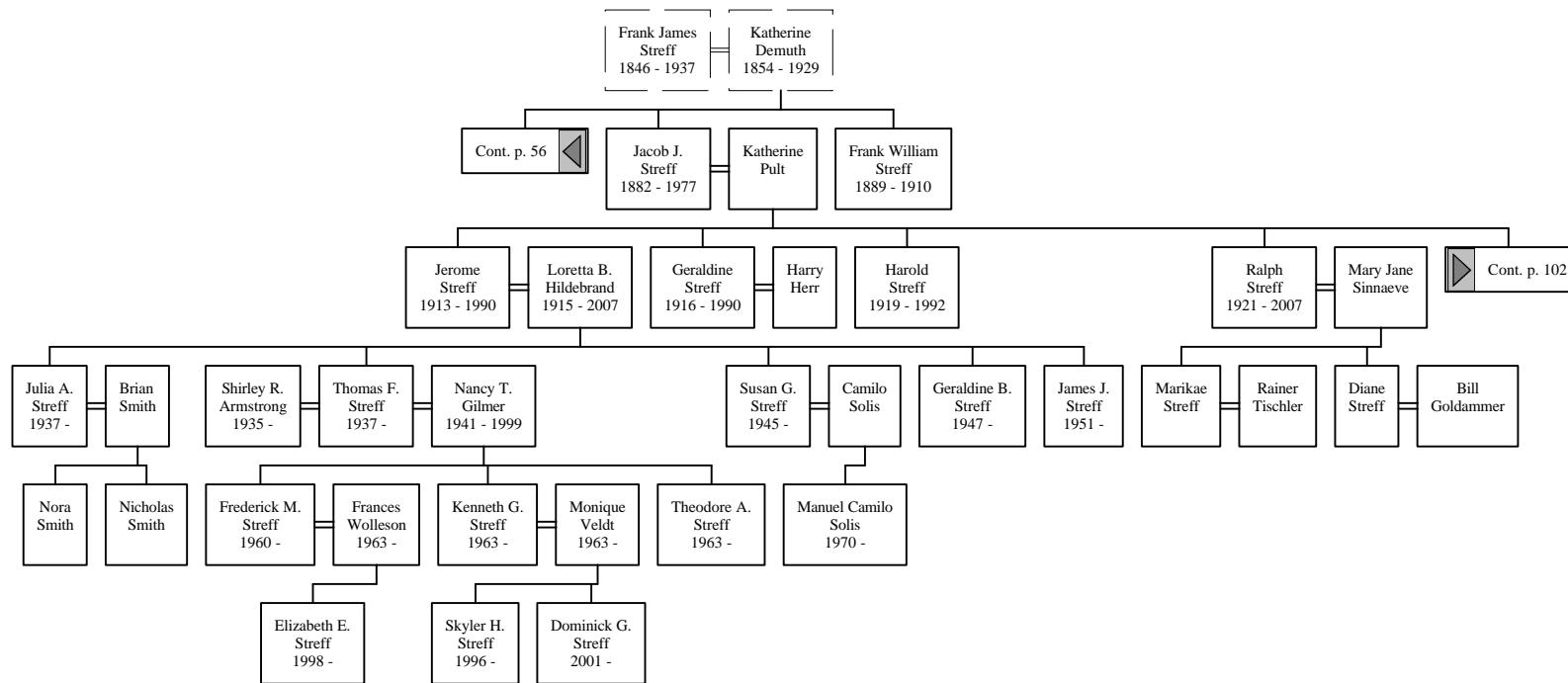
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



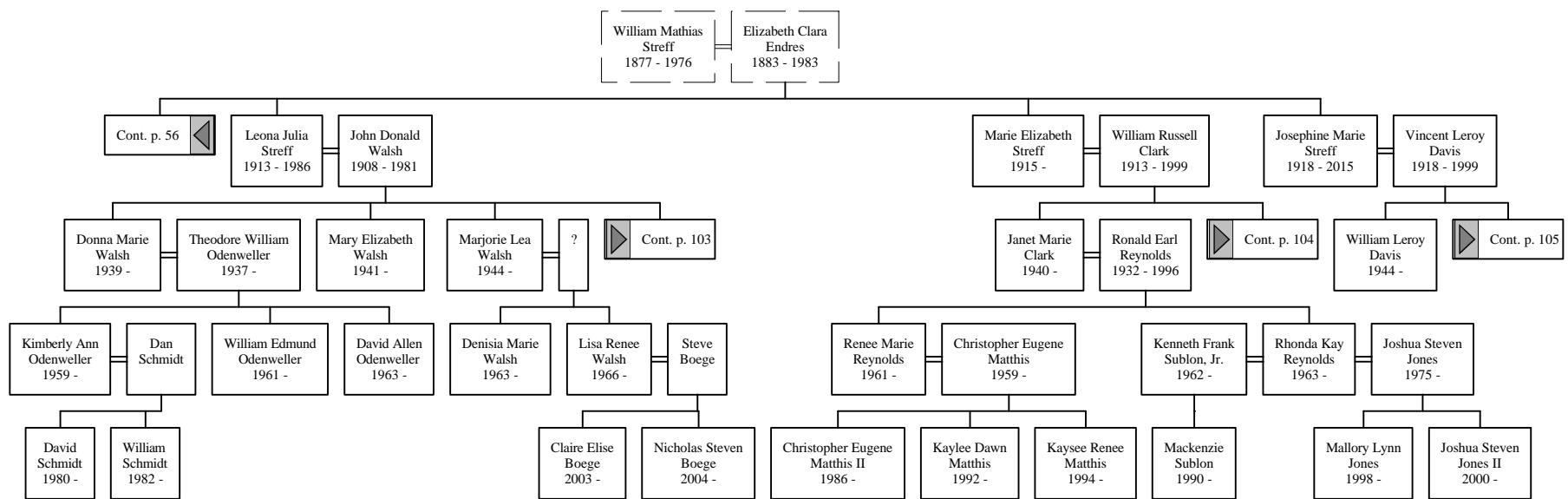
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



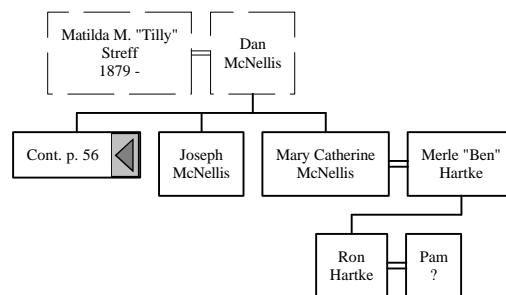
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



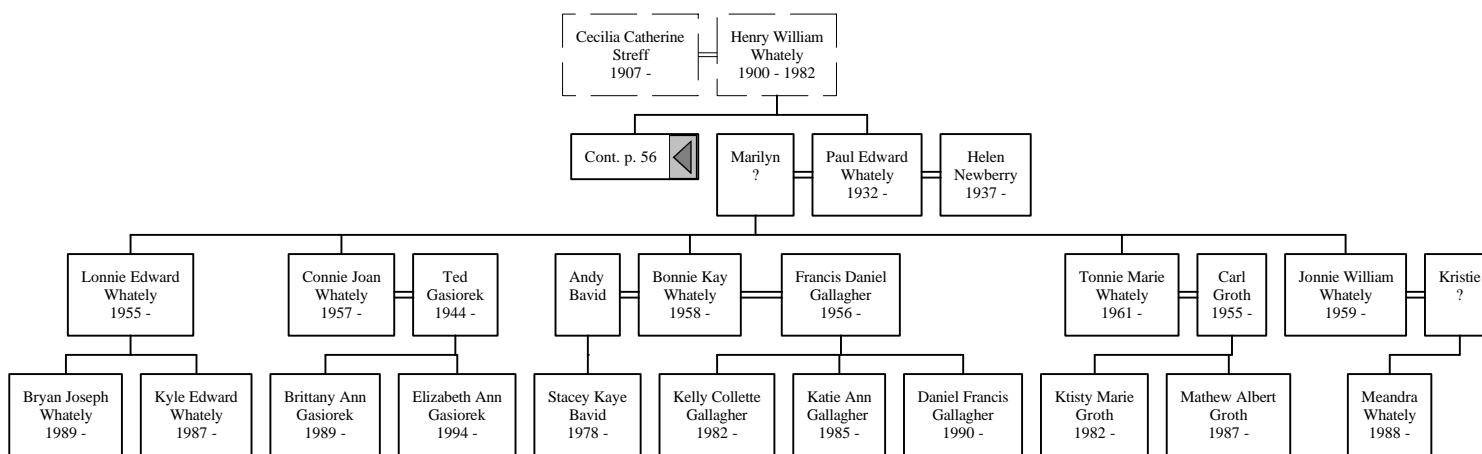
## Descendants of Michel Streff



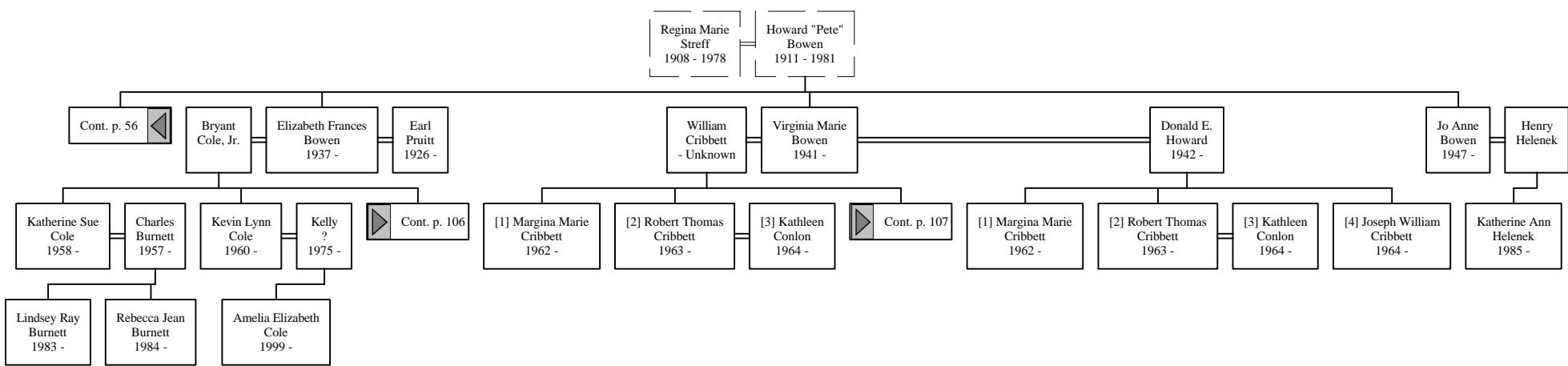
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



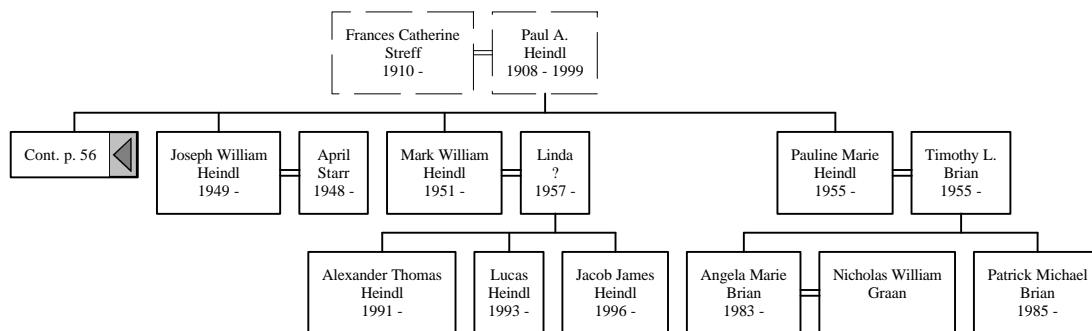
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



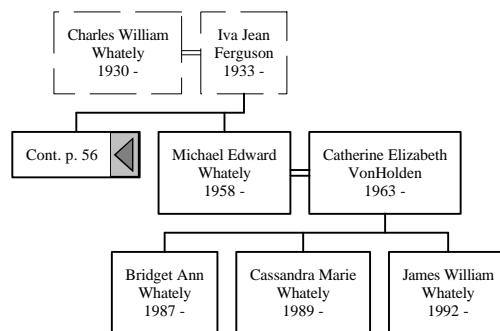
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



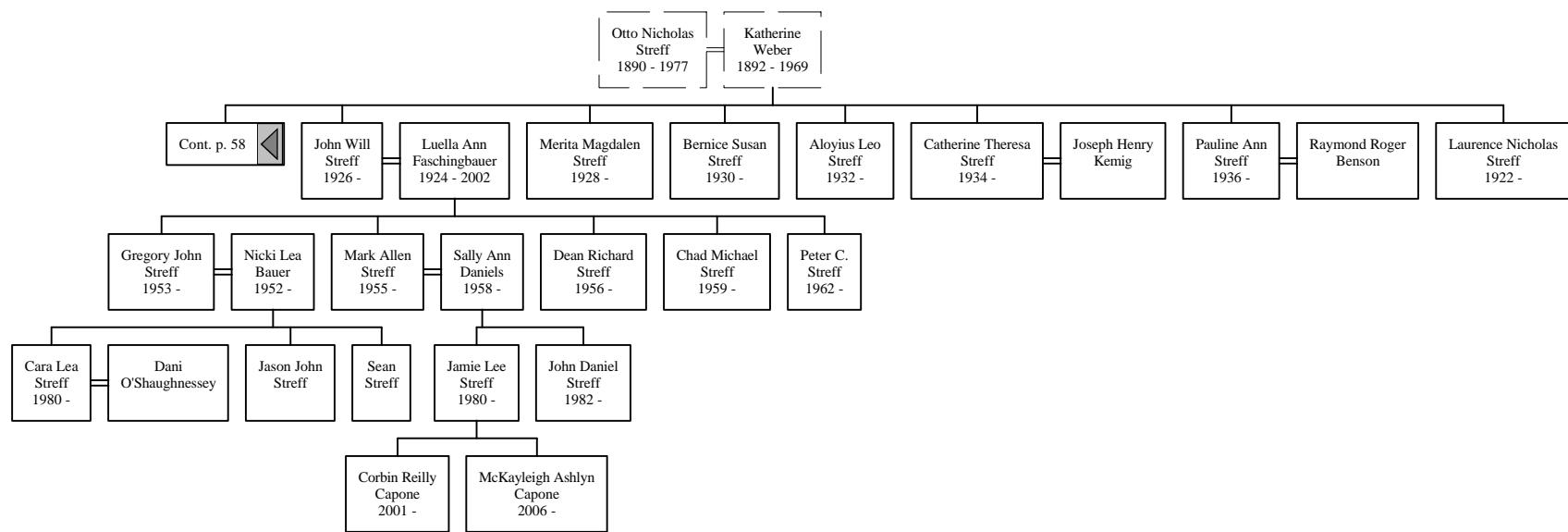
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



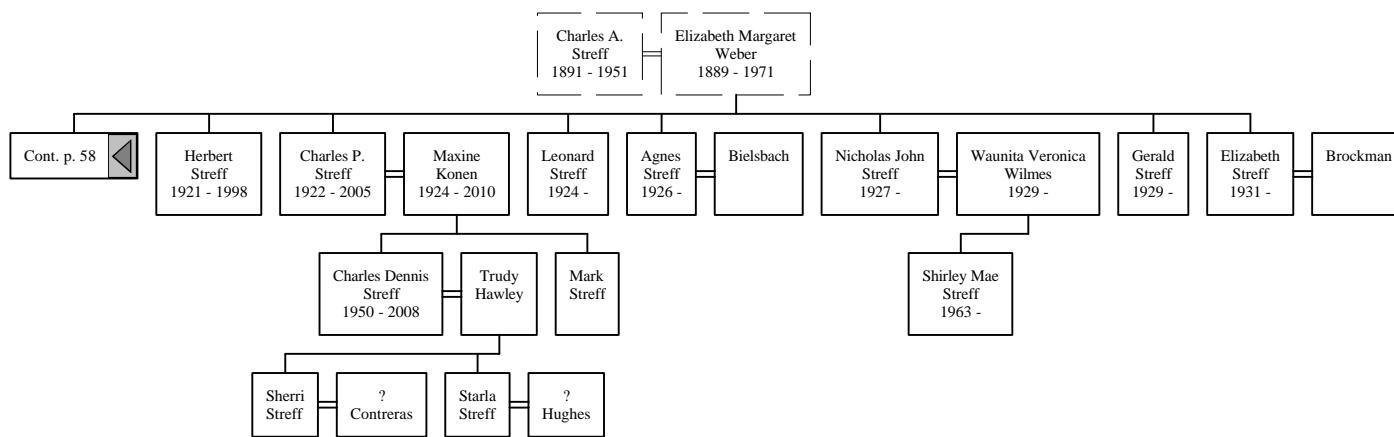
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



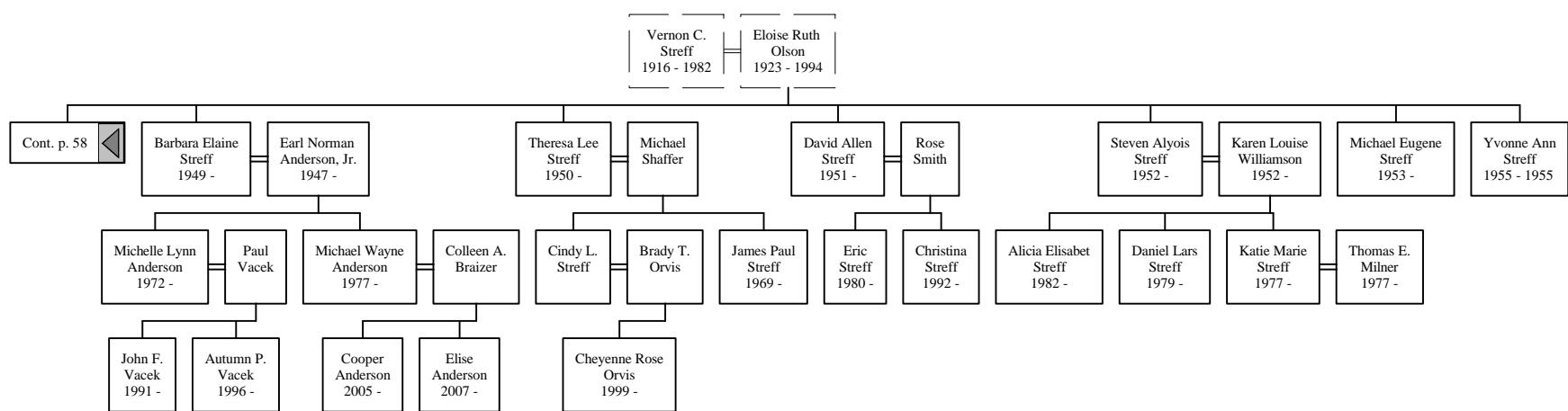
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



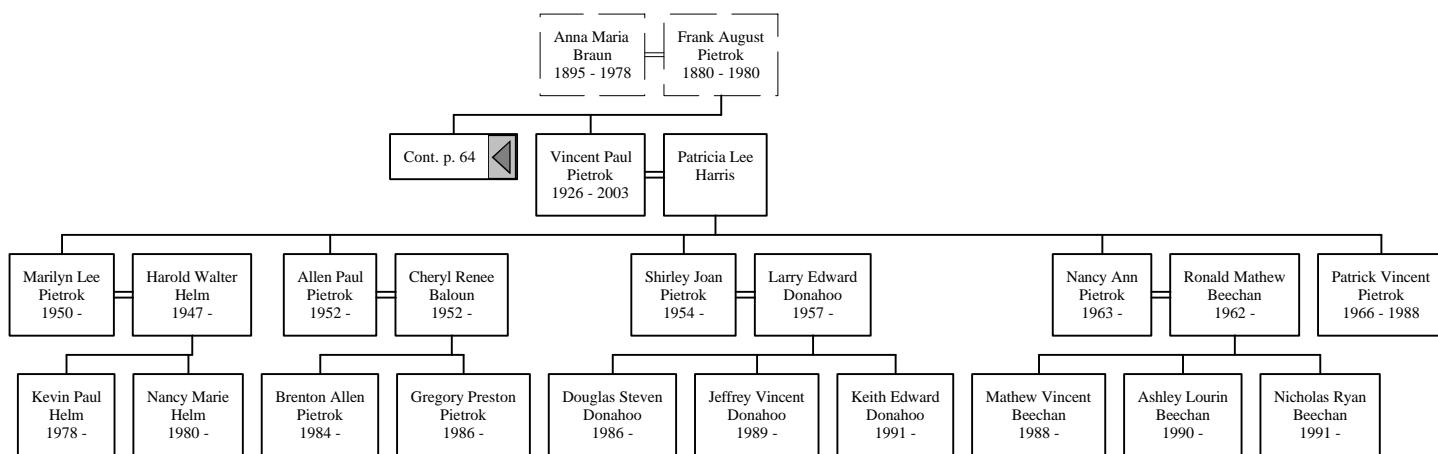
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



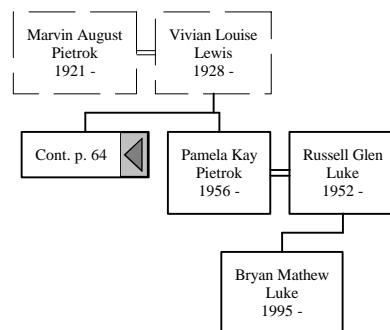
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



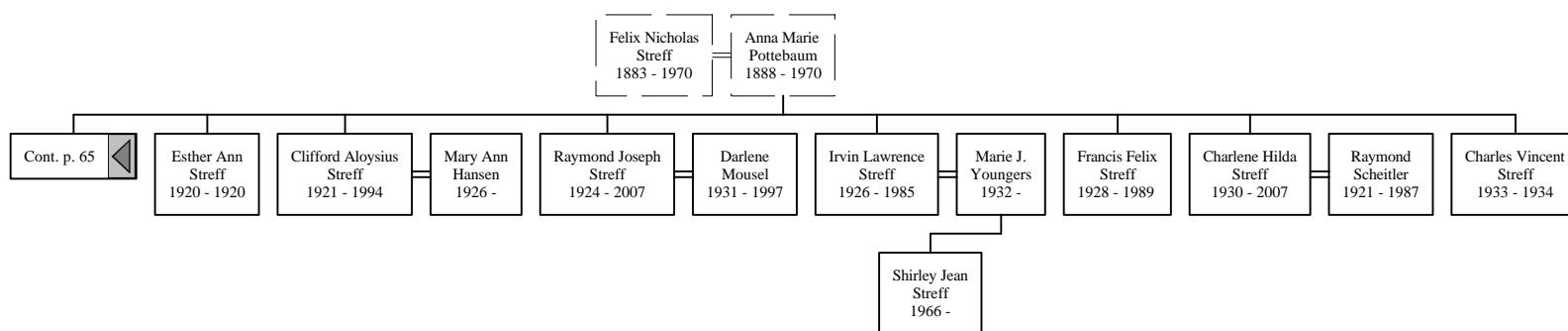
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



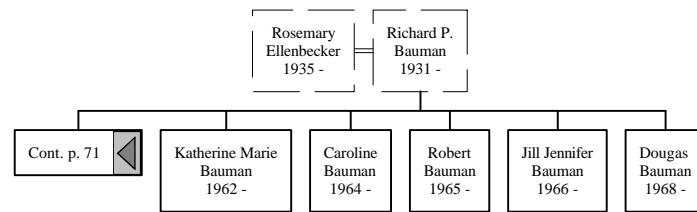
*Descendants of Michel Streff*



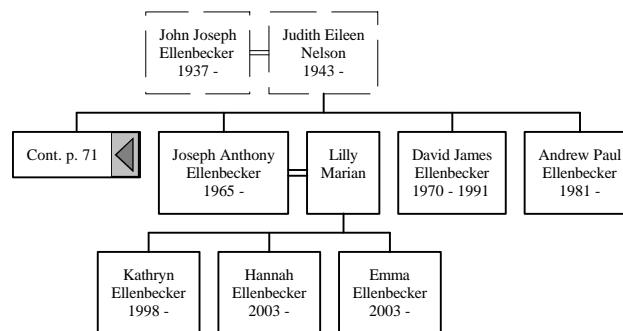
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



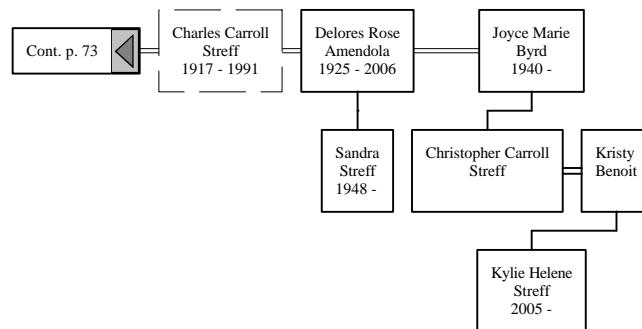
*Descendants of Michel Streff*



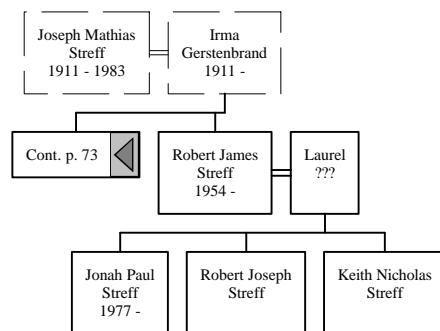
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



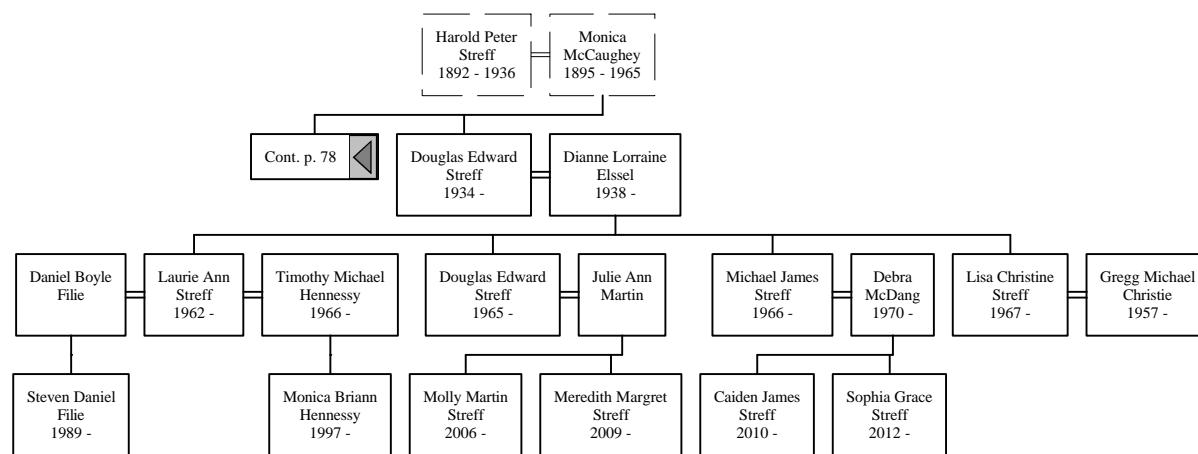
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



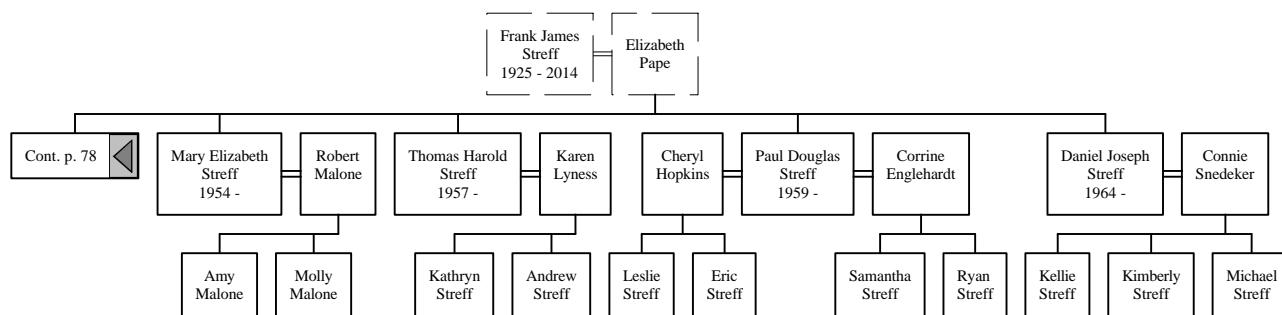
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



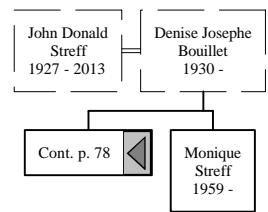
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



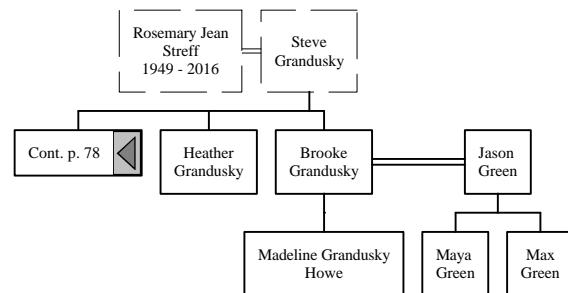
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



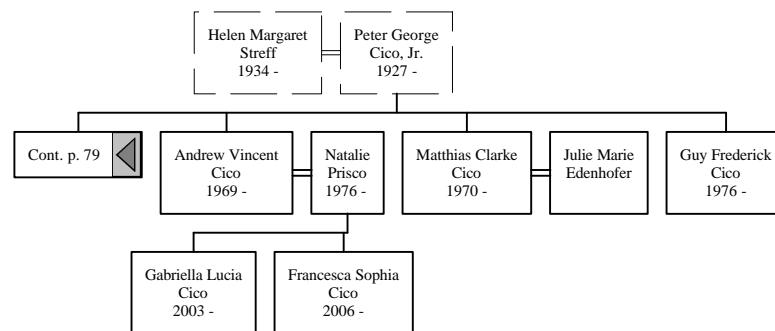
*Descendants of Michel Streff*



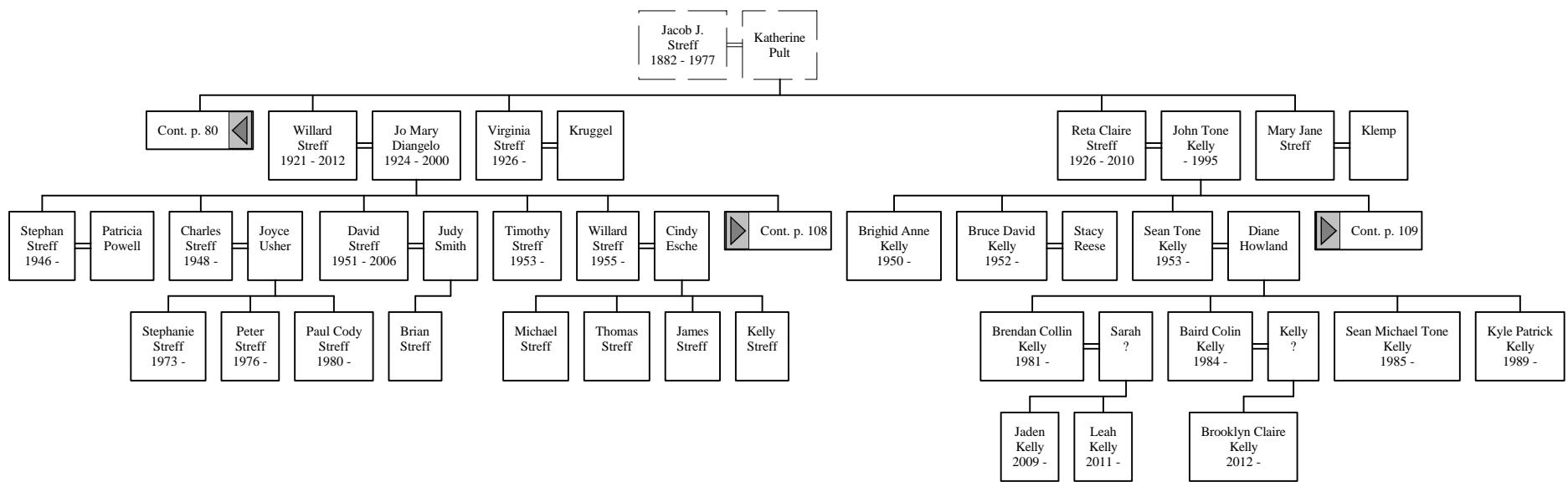
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



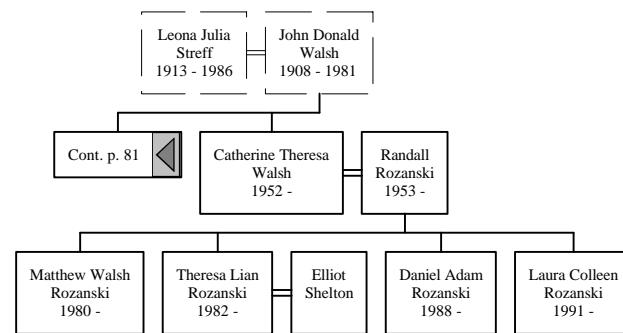
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



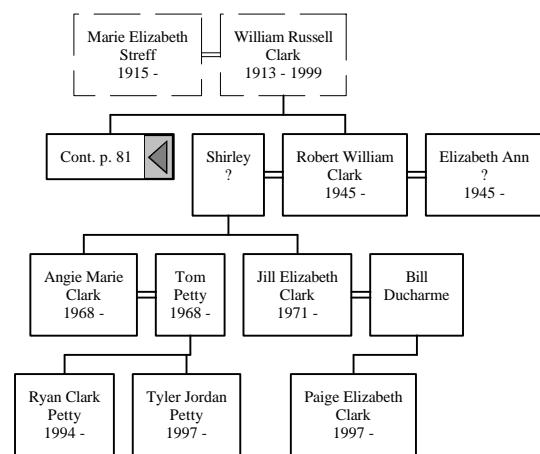
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



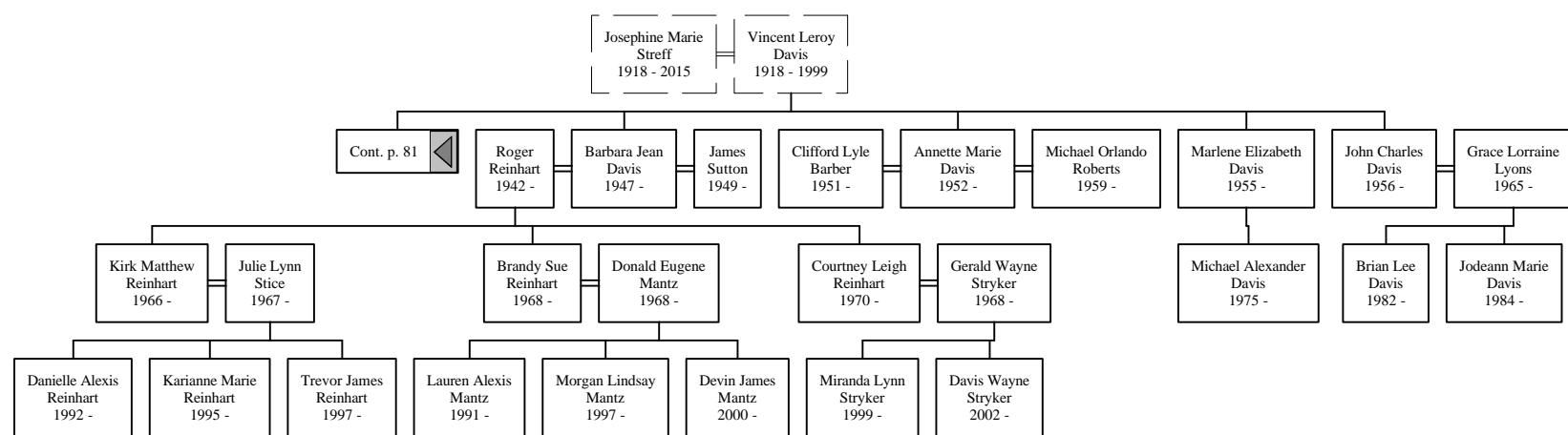
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



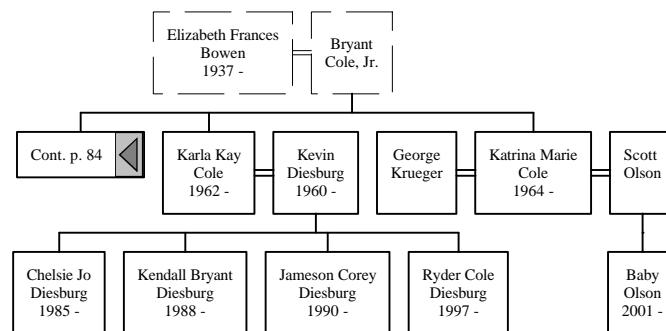
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



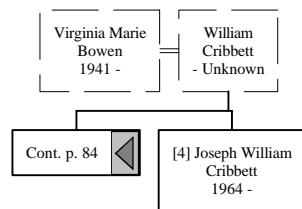
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



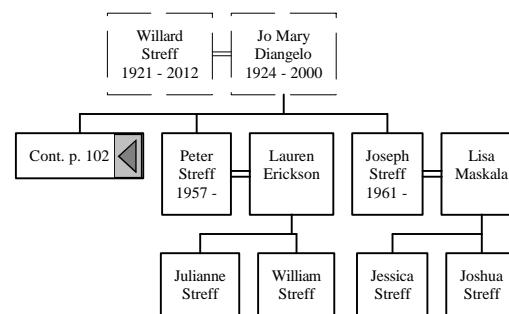
## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



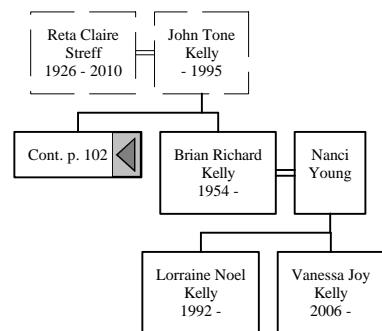
*Descendants of Michel Streff*



## *Descendants of Michel Streff*



*Descendants of Michel Streff*



## *Descendants of Michel Streff*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Michel<sup>5</sup> Streff** (Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1773 in Neunhaüsen, Luxembourg, and died Unknown in Luxembourg. He married **Elizabeth Ronck** 17 Dec 1801 in Ellange, Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, daughter of Nicholas Ronck and Maria Seivert. She was born 15 Apr 1775 in Ellingen (Ellange), Luxembourg, and died Unknown in Luxembourg.

More About Michel Streff:

Occupation: Shoemaker

More About Michel Streff and Elizabeth Ronck:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1801, Ellange, Grand Duchy of Luxembourg

Children of Michel Streff and Elizabeth Ronck are:

2	i.	Nicholas <sup>6</sup> Streff, born 22 Oct 1802 in Ellange, Canton of Remich, Grand Duchy, Luxembourg; died 6 Oct 1804 in Ellange, Canton of Remich, Grand Duchy, Luxembourg.
+ 3	ii.	Paul Streff, born 19 Jan 1804 in Ellange, Canton of Remich, Grand Duchy, Luxembourg; died 13 Mar 1894 in Chicago, Illinois.
+ 4	iii.	Nicholas S. Streff, born 25 Apr 1805 in Ellange, Luxembourg; died 27 May 1899 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
5	iv.	Joseph Streff, born 31 Jan 1807 in Ellange, Luxembourg.
+ 6	v.	John Streff, born 17 Jul 1810 in Ellange, Luxembourg.
7	vi.	Henry Streff, born 18 May 1812 in Ellange, Luxembourg.
8	vii.	Michel Streff, born 10 Sep 1814 in Ellange, Luxembourg.
+ 9	viii.	Maria (Marie) Streff, born 23 Oct 1816 in Ellange, Canton of Remich, Luxembourg; died Mar 1893 in Luxembourg, Iowa.
+ 10	ix.	Mathias Streff, born 24 Jul 1818 in Ellange, Canton of Remich, Luxembourg; died 15 Dec 1908 in Loda, Illinois.

### *Generation No. 2*

**3. Paul<sup>6</sup> Streff** (Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1804 in Ellange, Canton of Remich, Grand Duchy, Luxembourg, and died 13 Mar 1894 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **Maria Margaretha Kass**, daughter of Jacob Kass and Anna Kemmer. She was born 17 Feb 1808 in Ellange, Canton of Remich, Grand Duchy, Luxembourg, and died 4 Jun 1890 in Loda, Illinois.

More About Paul Streff:

Burial: 8 Jan 1934, Moved to All Saints Cemetery, Des Plaines, Illinois

Emigration: 1846, Port Washington, Wisconsin

More About Maria Margaretha Kass:

Burial: All Saints Cemetery, Des Plaines, Illinois

Children of Paul Streff and Maria Kass are:

+ 11	i.	Jacob <sup>7</sup> Streff, born 17 Nov 1834 in Ellange, Canton of Remich, Grand Duchy, Luxembourg; died 19 May 1919 in Holy Cross, Wisconsin.
+ 12	ii.	Nicholas Streff, born 26 Oct 1838 in Ellange, Canton of Remich, Grand Duchy, Luxembourg; died 10 Nov 1935 in Chicago, Illinois.
13	iii.	Matthew Streff, born 1840 in Luxembourg; died 1863 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.
+ 14	iv.	Mathias P Streff, born 1 Oct 1841 in Luxembourg; died 13 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Illinois.
+ 15	v.	John N. Streff, born 6 Oct 1842 in Ellange, Canton of Remich, Grand Duchy, Luxembourg; died 20 May 1929 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
+ 16	vi.	Frank James Streff, born 15 Apr 1846 in Luxembourg; died 5 Feb 1937 in Loda, Illinois.

**4. Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup> Streff** (Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1805 in Ellange,

Luxembourg, and died 27 May 1899 in St. Donatus, Iowa. He married **Margaretha Adams** 20 Mar 1833 in Wallenstein, Remich, Luxembourg, daughter of Nicholas Adams and Anna Bingen. She was born 12 Apr 1812 in Wellenstein, Luxembourg, and died 27 Jan 1897 in St. Donatus, Iowa.

More About Nicholas S. Streff:

Immigration: 1846, SS Gladiator - Port of New York

More About Nicholas Streff and Margaretha Adams:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1833, Wallenstein, Remich, Luxembourg

Children of Nicholas Streff and Margaretha Adams are:

- + 17      i. Nicholas F.<sup>7</sup> Streff, born 30 Jan 1834 in Wellenstein, Luxembourg; died 12 Feb 1922 in Dubuque, Iowa.
- 18      ii. Anna Streff, born 16 Nov 1834 in Wellenstein, Remich, Luxembourg.
- + 19      iii. Michael S. Streff, born 9 May 1837 in Wellenstein, Remich, Luxembourg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Stayton, Marion County, Oregon.
- + 20      iv. Susanna Streff, born 1840 in Wellenstein, Luxembourg.
- 21      v. John Peter Streff, born Abt. 1842 in Wellenstein, Remich, Luxembourg.
- + 22      vi. Mathias Streff, born 12 May 1845 in Paris, France; died 22 Nov 1912 in Alton, Iowa.
- 23      vii. John P. Streff, born Abt. 1848 in Iowa.
- 24      viii. Joseph A. Streff, born Apr 1848 in Dubuque, Iowa; died 1935 in Indianola, Iowa.
- + 25      ix. Nicholas T. Streff, born 5 Mar 1850 in Dubuque, Iowa; died 28 Feb 1927 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- + 26      x. Peter Paul Streff, born 28 Aug 1854 in Dubuque, Iowa; died 19 May 1941 in St. Donatus, Iowa.

**6. John<sup>6</sup> Streff** (Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1810 in Ellange, Luxembourg. He married **Anna ?**. She was born Abt. 1810.

Children of John Streff and Anna ? are:

- 27      i. Mary<sup>7</sup> Streff, born Abt. 1836.
- 28      ii. Margaret Streff, born Abt. 1839.
- 29      iii. John Streff, born Abt. 1842.

**9. Maria (Marie)<sup>6</sup> Streff** (Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1816 in Ellange, Canton of Remich, Luxembourg, and died Mar 1893 in Luxembourg, Iowa. She married (1) **Michael Schieltz** Bef. 1845 in Luxembourg. He was born in Luxembourg, and died 1851 in Iowa. She married (2) **Nicholas Wagoner** 8 Mar 1851 in Dubuque, IA. He died Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Iowa. She married (3) **Michael Wolter** 23 May 1855 in Iowa.

More About Michael Schieltz and Maria Streff:

Marriage: Bef. 1845, Luxembourg

More About Nicholas Wagoner and Maria Streff:

Marriage: 8 Mar 1851, Dubuque, IA

More About Michael Wolter and Maria Streff:

Marriage: 23 May 1855, Iowa

Child of Maria Streff and Michael Schieltz is:

- + 30      i. Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Schieltz, born 5 May 1845 in Luxembourg; died 27 Apr 1939 in Luxembourg, Iowa.

Child of Maria Streff and Nicholas Wagoner is:

- 31      i. Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Wagoner, born 7 Jul 1853.

Children of Maria Streff and Michael Wolter are:

- 32      i. Susan<sup>7</sup> Wolter. She married John Andre.
- + 33      ii. Conrad Wolter, born 25 Dec 1857 in Luxembourg, Iowa; died 16 Mar 1954 in Luxembourg, Iowa.

**10. Mathias<sup>6</sup> Streff** (Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1818 in Ellange,

Canton of Remich, Luxembourg, and died 15 Dec 1908 in Loda, Illinois. He married (1) **Anna Steinert** 1846 in Luxembourg, daughter of Michael Steinert. She was born 1821, and died 1851 in Port Washington. He married (2) **Elizabeth Wenting** 19 Apr 1852 in Port Washington, Wisconsin. She was born 24 Nov 1835 in Holland, and died 17 Oct 1877 in Loda, Illinois. He married (3) **Elizabeth Moseman Grashoff** 4 Aug 1884 in Gilman, Illinois. She was born 1837 in Schwaner, Hanover, Germany.

Notes for Mathias Streff:

Mathias was a cabinetmaker by trade.

He once told his grandson, Vincent Mathias, that the situation in Paris before they left for America was so bad, at times just poking your head out the door or window could get you dragged out into the crowd and swept away in the rioting mass of people.

More About Mathias Streff:

Burial: 1909, Pine Ridge Cemetery, Loda, Illinois  
Emigration: 1846, Luxembourg via Paris, France

More About Mathias Streff and Anna Steinert:

Marriage: 1846, Luxembourg

Notes for Elizabeth Wenting:

Anna Elizabeth Wenting was the second wife of Mathias Streff (1818-1908).  
Nothing is known of his first wife whom he may have married in Luxembourg.  
This information comes from his grandson, Vincent Mathias Streff (1894-1978).

More About Elizabeth Wenting:

Burial: Pine Ridge Cemetery, Loda, Illinois

More About Mathias Streff and Elizabeth Wenting:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1852, Port Washington, Wisconsin

Notes for Elizabeth Moseman Grashoff:

Daughter Anna by previous marriage (Grashoff) later married Mathias' son William.

More About Elizabeth Moseman Grashoff:

Emigration: 1881

More About Mathias Streff and Elizabeth Grashoff:

Marriage: 4 Aug 1884, Gilman, Illinois

Children of Mathias Streff and Anna Steinert are:

- 34           i. Michael<sup>7</sup> Streff, born 1846 in Port Washington, WI; died Unknown.
- 35           ii. Infant Streff, born 1851 in Port Washington, WI; died 1851 in Port Washington, WI.

Children of Mathias Streff and Elizabeth Wenting are:

- + 36           i. Paul Albert<sup>7</sup> Streff, born 12 Apr 1853 in Port Washington, Wisconsin; died 5 Aug 1940 in Chicago, Illinois.
- + 37           ii. Mary Streff, born 2 May 1856 in Port Washington, Wisconsin; died 10 Jul 1947 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 38           iii. Mathias Streff, born 5 Apr 1859 in Port Washington, Wisconsin.
- 39           iv. Anna Streff, born 30 Jan 1861 in Port Washington, Wisconsin; died 1945 in Anaconda, Montana. She married Jacob W. Tescher; born Aug 1852 in Wisconsin; died Unknown.
- 40           v. Jacob Streff, born 1862 in Port Washington, Wisconsin; died 1882 in Loda, Illinois.

More About Jacob Streff:

Cause of Death: Diphtheria

- 41           vi. Emma Streff, born 4 Nov 1862 in Port Washington, Wisconsin; died 5 Aug 1947 in Chicago, Illinois. She married Joseph Olker Abt. 1888; born 11 Nov 1858 in Trier, Germany; died 1 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Joseph Olker:  
Emigration: 1871

More About Joseph Olker and Emma Streff:  
Marriage: Abt. 1888

- 42      vii. John M. Streff, born 1865 in Port Washington, Wisconsin; died Jun 1936 in Houston, Texas. He married Mary E. Ahern.
- 43      viii. William Nicholas Streff, born 21 Mar 1870 in Loda, Illinois; died 29 Jan 1959 in San Diego, California. He married Anna Adelaide Grashoff; born 14 May 1870 in Germany; died 11 Apr 1963 in San Diego, California.

Notes for William Nicholas Streff:  
Moved to Texas and finally San Diego, California

+ 44      ix. Theodore Nicholas Streff, born 17 Oct 1873 in Loda, Illinois; died 1 Mar 1954 in San Diego, California.

*Generation No. 3*

**11. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Streff** (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1834 in Ellange, Canton of Remich, Grand Duchy, Luxembourg, and died 19 May 1919 in Holy Cross, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Maria Schmitt**. She was born 17 Jan 1835, and died 27 Oct 1889 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin. He married **(2) Maria Watry Momper**. She was born 15 Aug 1833 in Hodelange, Belgium, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Holy Cross, Wisconsin.

More About Jacob Streff:  
Burial: Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin

Children of Jacob Streff and Maria Schmitt are:

- + 45      i. Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, born 22 Oct 1858 in Holy Cross, Wisconsin; died 11 Jul 1927 in Dacada, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.
- + 46      ii. Nicholas Streff, born 4 May 1860 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died 12 Feb 1953 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.
- 47      iii. Ann A. Streff, born 7 Apr 1861 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.
- 48      iv. Mathew Streff, born 12 Sep 1862 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.
- + 49      v. Frank Streff, born 8 Nov 1863 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died 1944 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.
- + 50      vi. Susan Streff, born 23 Dec 1864 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died 16 Feb 1930 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.
- 51      vii. Rosa Streff, born 15 Feb 1866 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.
- + 52      viii. Paul Streff, born 15 Apr 1867 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died 29 May 1952 in Chicago, Illinois.
- + 53      ix. Katherine Streff, born 28 Jul 1871 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died 20 Oct 1955 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.
- 54      x. Peter Streff, born 10 Jul 1873 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.

**12. Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Streff** (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1838 in Ellange, Canton of Remich, Grand Duchy, Luxembourg, and died 10 Nov 1935 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **Anna Marguerite Deisch** 30 Nov 1865 in Belgium, Wisconsin, Lake Church, daughter of Jacob Deisch and Elizabeth Gales. She was born 5 Feb 1845 in Bergdorf, Echternach, Luxembourg, and died 22 Jun 1922 in Evanston, Illinois.

More About Nicholas Streff:  
Burial: 13 Nov 1935, Roberts Cemetery

More About Nicholas Streff and Anna Deisch:  
Marriage: 30 Nov 1865, Belgium, Wisconsin, Lake Church

Children of Nicholas Streff and Anna Deisch are:

- + 55      i. Mary Marguerite<sup>8</sup> Streff, born 21 Nov 1866 in Long Point, Illinois; died 18 May 1962 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 56      ii. Matilda C. Streff, born 8 Mar 1869 in Loda, Illinois; died 5 Jul 1881 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Matilda C. Streff:  
Cause of Death: Smallpox epidemic

- + 57      iii. Frank Paul Streff, born 19 May 1871 in Loda, Illinois; died 5 Sep 1871 in Loda, Illinois.
- 58      iv. Frank James Streff, born 26 Jan 1873 in Loda, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1969 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 59      v. Clara Elizabeth Streff, born 9 Apr 1876 in Loda, Illinois; died 25 Apr 1928 in Loda, Illinois.
- 60      vi. Joseph Streff, born 3 Oct 1878 in Loda, Illinois; died 5 Jul 1881 in Loda, Illinois.

More About Joseph Streff:  
Cause of Death: Smallpox epidemic

- + 61      vii. Joseph M. Streff, born 3 Dec 1882 in Loda, Illinois; died 27 Jun 1893 in Loda, Illinois.
- 62      viii. Frances Mary Streff, born 31 May 1886 in Loda, Illinois; died 27 Aug 1934 in Des Plaines, Illinois.
- + 63      ix. John Nicholas Streff, born 28 Oct 1889 in Loda, Illinois; died 23 Oct 1978 in Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado.

**14. Mathias P<sup>7</sup> Streff** (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Oct 1841 in Luxembourg, and died 13 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **Justina Weinandt** 1867, daughter of Anton Weinant and Susanna Neagle. She was born 9 Apr 1848 in Elange, Canton of Remich, Grand Duchy, Luxembourg, and died May 1915 in Chicago, Illinois.

## Notes for Mathias P Streff:

Birth date on 1900 census is Sept. 1840, but grave is marked 1841. Other source shows 1 Oct 1841.

## Notes for Justina Weinandt:

1900 census lists birth date as Oct 1847, grave has 1848. Other source lists it as 9 Apr 1848.

## More About Mathias Streff and Justina Weinandt:

Marriage: 1867

Children of Mathias Streff and Justina Weinandt are:

64 i. Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, born Jan 1868 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died Apr 1869 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.

65 ii. Paul Streff, born 1870 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died 1871 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.

66 iii. Anna Streff, born 10 Jun 1871 in Loda, Illinois; died 26 Apr 1925 in Chicago, Illinois.

67 iv. Mary A. Streff, born 5 Sep 1873 in Loda, Illinois; died 28 Aug 1946 in Chicago, Illinois.

68 v. Lucy Streff, born 17 Jul 1875 in Loda, Illinois; died 26 May 1950 in Chicago, Illinois.

69 vi. Veronica Streff, born 3 Aug 1877 in Loda, Illinois; died 9 Dec 1967 in Chicago, Illinois.

70 vii. Katherine Jane Streff, born 26 Oct 1879 in Loda, Illinois; died 29 Dec 1955 in Chicago, Illinois.

71 viii. Margaret Streff, born 8 Jun 1884 in Loda, Illinois; died 8 Apr 1913 in Chicago, Illinois.

**15. John N.<sup>7</sup> Streff** (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Oct 1842 in Ellange, Canton of Remich, Grand Duchy, Luxembourg, and died 20 May 1929 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He married **Anna Calteaux** 6 Feb 1869 in Holy Cross, Wisconsin. She was born 24 Feb 1850 in Bourglinster, Luxembourg.

## More About John Streff and Anna Calteaux

Marriage: 6 Feb 1869, Holy Cross, Wisconsin

Child of John Streff and Anna Calteaux is:

72 i. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Streff, born Feb 1883 in Lake Church, Wisconsin; died Feb 1883.

**16. Frank James<sup>7</sup> Streff** (Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1846 in Luxembourg, and died 5 Feb 1937 in Loda, Illinois. He married **Katherine Demuth**. She was born 1854 in Wisconsin, and died 15 Dec 1929 in Loda, Illinois.

Children of Frank Streff and Katherine Demuth are:

- + 73 i. Nicholas F.<sup>8</sup> Streff, born 30 Nov 1872; died 19 Sep 1940.
- + 74 ii. Mary Streff, born Jun 1873.
- + 75 iii. Anna Streff, born May 1875.
- 76 iv. Julia A. Streff, born May 1876; died 1961.
- + 77 v. William Mathias Streff, born 11 Nov 1877 in Loda, Iroquois Co., Illinois; died 2 Dec 1976 in Paxton, Ford Co. Illinois.
- + 78 vi. Edward Streff, born Dec 1877.
- + 79 vii. Matilda M. "Tilly" Streff, born Sep 1879.
- + 80 viii. Jacob J. Streff, born Jul 1882; died 1977 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 81 ix. Frank William Streff, born Oct 1889; died 1910 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Frank William Streff:

Burial: Pine Ridge Cemetery, Loda, Illinois

Cause of Death: Asphyxiation

Medical Information: Died when gas stove hose ruptured during the night.

**17. Nicholas F.<sup>7</sup> Streff** (Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1834 in Wellenstein, Luxembourg, and died 12 Feb 1922 in Dubuque, Iowa. He married **Margaretha Frantzen** 23 Jul 1862 in St. Donatus, Jackson, Iowa. She was born Abt. 1840 in Luxembourg.

More About Nicholas Streff and Margaretha Frantzen:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1862, St. Donatus, Jackson, Iowa

Children of Nicholas Streff and Margaretha Frantzen are:

- 82 i. Susanna<sup>8</sup> Streff, born 16 Jun 1863 in St. Donatus, Iowa; died 5 Jun 1866 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- 83 ii. Anna Streff, born 16 Jan 1865 in St. Donatus, Iowa; died 3 Feb 1944. She married Nicholas Tritz 16 Nov 1887 in St. Donatus, Jackson, Iowa; born 22 Dec 1862 in Jackson Co., Iowa; died 1941.

More About Nicholas Tritz and Anna Streff:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1887, St. Donatus, Jackson, Iowa

- + 84 iii. Susanna Streff, born 10 Feb 1867 in St. Donatus, Iowa; died 20 Jan 1953 in Alton, Iowa.
- + 85 iv. Joseph L. Streff, born 22 Jul 1869 in St. Catherine's, Dubuque, Iowa; died 10 Sep 1949 in St. Leo, Yellow Medicine, Minn..
- + 86 v. Susanna Rosa (Rose) Streff, born 4 Sep 1871 in St. Donatus, Iowa; died 29 Aug 1960 in Woodstock, MN.
- 87 vi. Peter Streff, born 9 Aug 1874 in St. Donatus, Iowa; died 10 Oct 1889 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- + 88 vii. Maria N. Streff, born 16 Oct 1876 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- + 89 viii. Aloysius Streff, born 13 Jan 1879 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- 90 ix. Paul Streff, born 14 Jan 1879 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- 91 x. Margaretha Streff, born 23 Sep 1881 in St. Donatus, Iowa; died 1889.

**19. Michael S.<sup>7</sup> Streff** (Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 May 1837 in Wellenstein, Remich, Luxembourg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Stayton, Marion County, Oregon. He married **Anna Elizabeth Koob** 29 Nov 1865 in St. Donatus, Jackson, Iowa. She was born 24 May 1847 in Angelsberg, Luxembourg, and died 19 Jun 1919 in Stayton, Marion County, Oregon.

More About Michael Streff and Anna Koob:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1865, St. Donatus, Jackson, Iowa

Children of Michael Streff and Anna Koob are:

- + 92 i. Elisabeth M.<sup>8</sup> Streff, born 25 May 1867 in St. Donatus, Iowa; died 6 Aug 1946.
- + 93 ii. Matthew Joseph Streff, born 31 Jan 1869 in Deer Creek, Humboldt, Iowa; died 18 Jul 1944.
- 94 iii. Albert Streff, born 15 Apr 1871 in Humboldt, Iowa; died 15 Feb 1877 in Deer Creek, Iowa.
- + 95 iv. Joseph John Streff, born 22 Oct 1873 in Humboldt, Iowa; died 9 Jun 1965.
- + 96 v. Mary Streff, born 10 Mar 1876 in Deer Creek, Iowa; died 25 Sep 1947 in Anaheim, California.
- + 97 vi. Charles Streff, born 28 May 1878 in Deer Creek Township, Webster County, near Fort Dodge, Iowa; died 17 Mar 1967.
- + 98 vii. Bertha Mary Streff, born 2 Feb 1881 in Deer Creek Township, Webster County, near Fort Dodge, Iowa; died 4 Mar 1962.
- 99 viii. Emma K. Streff, born 3 Oct 1883 in Deer Creek Township, Webster County, near Fort Dodge, Iowa;

died Aft. 1963. She married James Ashe Aft. 1919; born 1871; died 8 Sep 1963 in Portland, Oregon.

More About James Ashe and Emma Streff:

Marriage: Aft. 1919

- + 100 ix. Susanna Theresa Streff, born 25 Mar 1887 in Deer Creek Township, Webster County, near Fort Dodge, Iowa; died 1933.
- + 101 x. Nicholas Joseph Streff, born 16 Feb 1889 in Deer Creek Township, Webster County, near Fort Dodge, Iowa; died Unknown.
- 102 xi. Frank Streff, born Bet. Nov 1889 - Jul 1893 in 1.5 miles south of Alexandria, Henson, SD; died Bet. Nov 1889 - Jul 1893 in Alexandria, Henson, SD.
- 103 xii. Karl Leo Streff, born 29 Mar 1894 in 1.5 miles south of Alexandria, SD; died 1929.

**20. Susanna<sup>7</sup> Streff** (Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1840 in Wellenstein, Luxembourg. She married **John Kraus** 10 May 1860 in St. Donatus, Jackson, Iowa.

More About John Kraus and Susanna Streff:

Marriage: 10 May 1860, St. Donatus, Jackson, Iowa

Children of Susanna Streff and John Kraus are:

- 104 i. Nicholas<sup>8</sup> Kraus, born 4 Jun 1861 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- 105 ii. Margaretha Kraus, born 19 Oct 1863 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- 106 iii. Anna Margaretha Kraus, born 19 Aug 1866 in St. Donatus, Iowa. She married Nicholas Theisen 21 Jan 1890 in St. Donatus, Jackson, Iowa.

More About Nicholas Theisen and Anna Kraus:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1890, St. Donatus, Jackson, Iowa

**22. Mathias<sup>7</sup> Streff** (Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1845 in Paris, France, and died 22 Nov 1912 in Alton, Iowa. He married **Susanne Frantzen** 14 Jun 1870 in St. Catherine, Iowa, daughter of Peter Frantzen and Susanna Rodius. She was born 12 Jan 1846 in Kehlen, Luxembourg, and died 27 Oct 1894 in Alton, Iowa.

More About Mathias Streff and Susanne Frantzen:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1870, St. Catherine, Iowa

Children of Mathias Streff and Susanne Frantzen are:

- + 107 i. Peter<sup>8</sup> Streff, born 1 Nov 1870 in Dubuque County, Iowa; died 21 Oct 1933 in Alton, Iowa.
- 108 ii. Michael C. Streff, born Abt. 1874 in Sioux County, Iowa. He married Agnea Meiners 6 Mar 1899 in Plymouth County, Iowa; born Abt. 1875 in Germany.

More About Michael Streff and Agnea Meiners:

Marriage: 6 Mar 1899, Plymouth County, Iowa

- 109 iii. Joseph Streff, born Abt. 1877 in Sioux County, Iowa.
- 110 iv. Mary A. Streff, born Jun 1879 in Sioux County, Iowa.
- + 111 v. Felix Nicholas Streff, born 25 Jun 1883 in Alton, Iowa; died 8 Oct 1970 in Orange City, Iowa.
- + 112 vi. Aloysius Lawrence Streff, born 5 Sep 1884 in Iowa; died 1976.
- 113 vii. Martin M. Streff, born 4 Sep 1887 in Sioux County, Iowa; died 10 Jan 1964 in Alton, Iowa. He married Anna Schneider 8 Apr 1918 in Alton, Iowa; born 29 Mar 1890 in Alton, Iowa; died 9 Oct 1968 in Alton, Iowa.

More About Martin Streff and Anna Schneider:

Marriage: 8 Apr 1918, Alton, Iowa

**25. Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup> Streff** (Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Mar 1850 in Dubuque, Iowa, and died 28 Feb 1927 in St. Donatus, Iowa. He married **Susanna Tritz** 6 Jun 1877 in St. Donatus, Iowa, daughter of John Tritz and Margaret Siren. She was born 13 Mar 1855 in St. Donatus, Iowa, and died 4 Mar 1948 in Dubuque, Iowa.

More About Nicholas T. Streff:  
Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Dubuque, Iowa

More About Nicholas Streff and Susanna Tritz:  
Marriage: 6 Jun 1877, St. Donatus, Iowa

Children of Nicholas Streff and Susanna Tritz are:

- 114 i. Clara<sup>8</sup> Streff, born Abt. 1880.
- 115 ii. Agnes Streff, born Apr 1883.
- 116 iii. Clemens Joseph Streff, born 30 Jun 1885 in Remsen, Plymouth, Iowa; died Apr 1975.
- 117 iv. Mary Streff, born Apr 1887.
- 118 v. Anna Streff, born Apr 1888.
- + 119 vi. Otto Nicholas Streff, born 14 Mar 1890 in Grandville, Iowa; died 24 Dec 1977 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- + 120 vii. Charles A. Streff, born 14 Oct 1891 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa; died 25 Jul 1951 in Assumption, Adams, Nebraska.
- 121 viii. Rosa Streff, born May 1894.
- 122 ix. Gertrude Streff, born Sep 1897.

**26. Peter Paul<sup>7</sup> Streff** (Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1854 in Dubuque, Iowa, and died 19 May 1941 in St. Donatus, Iowa. He married **Elizabetha Kieffer** 16 Feb 1881 in St. Donatus, Iowa, daughter of Nicholas Kieffer and Barbara Tinness. She was born 18 Sep 1859, and died 4 Jan 1943 in St. Donatus, Iowa.

More About Peter Streff and Elizabetha Kieffer:  
Marriage: 16 Feb 1881, St. Donatus, Iowa

Children of Peter Streff and Elizabetha Kieffer are:

- + 123 i. Maria Caecilia<sup>8</sup> Streff, born 2 Apr 1882 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- 124 ii. Maria (Mary) A. Streff, born 30 Jun 1883 in St. Donatus, Iowa; died 26 Aug 1919 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- 125 iii. Nicholas Joseph Streff, born 11 Mar 1885 in St. Donatus, Iowa; died 27 Dec 1885 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- 126 iv. Joseph Streff, born 23 Oct 1886 in St. Donatus, Iowa; died Feb 1986 in Dubuque, Iowa.
- 127 v. Clara Streff, born 31 Dec 1889 in St. Donatus, Iowa; died Jun 1970 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- 128 vi. Francis (Frank) N. Streff, born 21 Nov 1890 in St. Donatus, Iowa; died 10 Sep 1971 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- 129 vii. George Streff, born 18 Jan 1894 in St. Donatus, Iowa; died Apr 1982 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- 130 viii. Agnes Streff, born 29 Feb 1896 in St. Donatus, Iowa; died 7 Feb 1987 in Dubuque County, Iowa. She married Clarence Butlett 9 Nov 1926 in St. Donatus, Iowa.

More About Clarence Butlett and Agnes Streff:  
Marriage: 9 Nov 1926, St. Donatus, Iowa

- 131 ix. Amilia Mildred Streff, born 12 Jan 1899 in St. Donatus, Iowa; died 11 Jul 1993 in Dubuque County, Iowa. She married Harold Frank Manhart 6 Oct 1926 in St. Donatus, Iowa; born 1901 in Iowa.

More About Harold Manhart and Amilia Streff:  
Marriage: 6 Oct 1926, St. Donatus, Iowa

- 132 x. Benedict Streff, born 11 Oct 1902 in St. Donatus, Iowa; died 11 Oct 2000 in St. Donatus, Iowa.

**30. Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Schieltz** (Maria (Marie)<sup>6</sup> Streff, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 May 1845 in Luxembourg, and died 27 Apr 1939 in Luxembourg, Iowa. He married **Kathryn Linck** 11 Feb 1873 in Luxembourg, Iowa. She was born 15 Apr 1853 in Luxembourg, Iowa, and died 9 Apr 1931 in Luxembourg, Iowa.

More About Nicholas Schieltz:  
Immigration: 1847

More About Nicholas Schieltz and Kathryn Linck:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Luxembourg, Iowa

Children of Nicholas Schieltz and Kathryn Linck are:

- 133 i. John<sup>8</sup> Schieltz, born 1874; died 1955.
- 134 ii. Michael Schieltz, born 1876; died 1962.
- 135 iii. Barbara Schieltz, born 1878; died 1960.
- 136 iv. Anna Schieltz, born 1879; died 1953.
- 137 v. Susanna Schieltz, born 1881; died 1963.
- 138 vi. Peter Schieltz, born 1882; died 1961.
- 139 vii. Kate Schieltz, born 1884; died Unknown.
- 140 viii. Mary Schieltz, born 25 Nov 1885 in Luxembourg, Iowa; died 25 Aug 1967 in McCook County, SD. She married Michael B Streff 11 Feb 1911 in Aberdeen, SDak; born 1884 in Iowa; died 19 Oct 1950 in McCook County, SD.

More About Michael Streff and Mary Schieltz:

Marriage 1: 11 Feb 1911, Aberdeen, SDak  
Marriage 2: 11 Feb 1911, Aberdeen, South Dakota

- + 141 ix. Nick M. Schieltz, born 7 Oct 1886 in Luxembourg, Iowa; died 10 Mar 1976 in Luxembourg, Iowa.
- 142 x. Theresa Schieltz, born 1888; died 1964.
- + 143 xi. Emma Schieltz, born 11 Apr 1890 in Luxembourg, Iowa; died 14 Mar 1981 in McCook County, SD.
- 144 xii. Mathilda Schieltz, born 1895; died 1988.

**33. Conrad<sup>7</sup> Wolter** (Maria (Marie)<sup>6</sup> Streff, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1857 in Luxembourg, Iowa, and died 16 Mar 1954 in Luxembourg, Iowa. He married **Emma Rausch**. She was born 15 Jan 1857, and died 5 Apr 1949.

Children of Conrad Wolter and Emma Rausch are:

- 145 i. Emma<sup>8</sup> Wolter, born 7 Jul 1891 in Luxembourg, Iowa; died 7 Jul 1897 in Luxembourg, Iowa.
- 146 ii. Marie Wolter, born Nov 1887 in Luxembourg, Iowa; died 14 Aug 1891 in Luxembourg, Iowa.
- 147 iii. Alvina Wolter.
- 148 iv. Nicholas Wolter, born 6 Mar 1897 in Luxembourg, Iowa; died 15 Jul 1977. He married Susan Steffen 28 May 1918.

More About Nicholas Wolter and Susan Steffen:

Marriage: 28 May 1918

**36. Paul Albert<sup>7</sup> Streff** (Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1853 in Port Washington, Wisconsin, and died 5 Aug 1940 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **(1) Mary Schroettle** 28 Jun 1881 in Chicago, Illinois. She was born Abt. 1857, and died Abt. 1882. He married **(2) Celestine Amanda Wetzel** 18 Feb 1884 in Waukegan, Illinois, daughter of Nicholas Wetzel and Elizabeth Wetzel. She was born 12 Mar 1853 in Singling, Alsace-Lorraine, France, and died 15 Apr 1935 in Chicago, Illinois.

Notes for Paul Albert Streff:

Moved to Loda, Illinois to work on the family farm, but shortly returned to Chicago where he worked in his brother-in-law Joseph Peerling's butcher shop. Later he traveled for Marshall Field in the wholesafe fur business before opening a dry goods store at the corner of Racine and Webster streets across from St Vincent's Church in Chicago.

More About Paul Streff and Mary Schroettle:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1881, Chicago, Illinois

More About Celestine Amanda Wetzel:

Burial: 17 Apr 1935, All Saints Cemetery, Des Plaines, Illinois

More About Paul Streff and Celestine Wetzel:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1884, Waukegan, Illinois

Children of Paul Streff and Celestine Wetzel are:

- + 149 i. Bertha K.<sup>8</sup> Streff, born 28 Nov 1884 in Chicago, Illinois; died 12 Nov 1952 in Evanston, Illinois.
- + 150 ii. Albert Paul Streff, born 19 Nov 1886 in Chicago, Illinois; died 8 Jan 1969 in Chicago, Illinois.
- + 151 iii. Ida Streff, born 3 Aug 1888 in Chicago, Illinois; died Sep 1976 in Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- + 152 iv. Harold Peter Streff, born 24 Oct 1892 in Chicago, Illinois; died 1 Jul 1936 in Watseka, Illinois.

**37. Mary<sup>7</sup> Streff** (Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 May 1856 in Port Washington, Wisconsin, and died 10 Jul 1947 in Chicago, Illinois. She married **Joseph Peerling** 1874. He was born Aug 1845 in Germany, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Peerling and Mary Streff:

Marriage: 1874

Children of Mary Streff and Joseph Peerling are:

- 154 i. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Peerling, born Nov 1875.
- + 155 ii. Ann Peerling, born 26 Jul 1877; died Jun 1970.
- + 156 iii. Paul Peerling, born Oct 1878 in Illinois.
- + 157 iv. Joseph C. Peerling, born Mar 1880; died Unknown.
- 158 v. Frank Peerling, born 1882. He married Hester ?; born 1886.

**44. Theodore Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Streff** (Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1873 in Loda, Illinois, and died 1 Mar 1954 in San Diego, California. He married (1) **Eugenia Rebecca Allen** 7 Nov 1907 in Colorado. She was born Abt. 1878 in Colorado, and died Bef. 1929. He married (2) **Mary R. Malloy** Abt. 1929. She was born 4 Apr 1886 in North Dakota, and died Oct 1963 in California.

More About Theodore Streff and Eugenia Allen:

Marriage: 7 Nov 1907, Colorado

More About Theodore Streff and Mary Malloy:

Marriage: Abt. 1929

Children of Theodore Streff and Eugenia Allen are:

- 159 i. Roberta<sup>8</sup> Streff, born Abt. 1909 in Colorado.
- 160 ii. Eugenia Streff, born Mar 1910 in Denver, Colorado.
- 161 iii. Gertrude Streff, born Abt. 1913 in Denver, Colorado.

Child of Theodore Streff and Mary Malloy is:

- 162 i. Francis<sup>8</sup> Malloy, born Abt. 1915 in North Dakota; Stepchild.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**45. Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1858 in Holy Cross, Wisconsin, and died 11 Jul 1927 in Dacada, Ozaukee, Wisconsin. She married **John Weyker**. He was born 1847 in Belgium, and died 4 Dec 1917 in Dacada, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.

Children of Mary Streff and John Weyker are:

- 163 i. Nicholas<sup>9</sup> Weyker, born 28 Nov 1884 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died 19 Apr 1943 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- 164 ii. Anna Weyker, born 28 Jun 1886 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died 4 Jun 1976 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin. She married Math Jacque; born 4 Jun 1876 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died 22 May 1963 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.
- 165 iii. Frank Weyker, born 3 Aug 1888 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died 18 Nov 1953 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.
- 166 iv. Magdalene Weyker, born 1889 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died 1889 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.
- 167 v. Susan Weyker, born 24 Sep 1890 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died Unknown. She married Frank Porte; born 12 Mar 1890 in Belgium, Wisconsin; died 23 Jul 1951 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- 168 vi. Theodore Weyker, born 10 Mar 1895 in Dacada, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died Unknown.
- 169 vii. John Emit Weyker, born 5 Sep 1895 in Dacada, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died 19 Sep 1895 in Dacada, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.
- 170 viii. Mary Weyker, born 9 May 1897; died 23 May 1897.

**46. Nicholas<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 May 1860 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, and died 12 Feb 1953 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin. He married (1) **Susanna Ellenbecker**. She was born 5 Apr 1861 in Fredonia, Wisconsin, and died 23 Aug 1905 in Fredonia, Wisconsin. He married (2) **Mary Even**. She was born 4 Jun 1871 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, and died 6 Sep 1964 in Grafton, Wisconsin.

More About Susanna Ellenbecker:

Burial: Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin

Child of Nicholas Streff and Susanna Ellenbecker is:

171 i. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 24 Jul 1900 in Fredonia, Wisconsin; died 24 Jul 1900 in Fredonia, Wisconsin.

More About Jacob Streff:

Burial: Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin

Children of Nicholas Streff and Mary Even are:

172 i. Florence A.<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 4 May 1908 in Fredonia, Wisconsin. She married Clarence D. Ollrogge; born 30 Dec 1908 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

173 ii. Cecil S. Streff, born 9 May 1910 in Chicago, Illinois. He married Joan Dahm; born 21 Feb 1903 in Chicago, Illinois.

174 iii. Wilfred M. Streff, born 22 Jul 1912 in Chicago, Illinois. He married (1) Ethel Mothod; born 8 Sep 1910 in Duluth, Minnesota; died 31 Jan 1959 in Grafton, Wisconsin. He married (2) Marie Corvirk; born 22 Jan 1922 in West Allis, Wisconsin.

**49. Frank<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Nov 1863 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, and died 1944 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin. He married (1) **Susan Pastoret**. She was born 3 Apr 1870 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, and died 26 Jun 1905 in Fredonia, Wisconsin. He married (2) **Kate Ternes Schmitt**. She was born 6 May 1877 in Dacada, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, and died 28 Jan 1962 in Little Kohler, Wisconsin.

More About Frank Streff:

Burial: Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin

More About Susan Pastoret:

Burial: Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin

Children of Frank Streff and Susan Pastoret are:

175 i. Kathryn<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 17 Dec 1891 in Fredonia, Wisconsin. She married Harry Jung; born 13 Dec 1890.

176 ii. Edward Streff, born 22 Dec 1900. He married Florence Koenig; born 21 Nov 1900.

**50. Susan<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1864 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, and died 16 Feb 1930 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin. She married **Peter Schmit**. He was born 16 Aug 1864 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, and died 11 May 1943 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.

Children of Susan Streff and Peter Schmit are:

177 i. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Schmit, born in Fredonia, Wisconsin; died in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.

178 ii. Isadore Schmit, born in Fredonia, Wisconsin.

179 iii. John L. Schmit, born 30 Sep 1891 in Oldham, South Dakota. He married Cecelia Lecher; born 24 Nov 1892 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.

180 iv. Mary Schmit, born 2 Dec 1892 in Oldham, South Dakota. She married Frank Solger; born 2 Nov 1885 in Chicago, Illinois.

181 v. Julia Schmit, born 28 Feb 1896 in Fredonia, Wisconsin; died 24 Jul 1964 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin. She married Roman N. Binsfeld; born 16 Mar 1895 in Brillion, Wisconsin.

182 vi. Alfred Johnathen Schmit, born 30 Nov 1896 in Fredonia, Wisconsin. He married Anastasia (Daisy) Paulus; born 30 Nov 1896 in Waubeka, Wisconsin; died 10 Jan 1964 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.

183 vii. Frank Schmit, born 21 Sep 1900 in Fredonia, Wisconsin; died 27 Mar 1918 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.

184      viii. Louis Schmit, born 1 Aug 1904 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin. He married Rose Depies; born 3 Apr 1909 in Random Lake, Wisconsin.

185      ix. Ambrose Schmit, born 1 Jun 1905 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin; died in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin.

**52. Paul<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1867 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, and died 29 May 1952 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **Kathryn M. Puetz** 18 Feb 1896 in Lake Church. She was born 22 Sep 1873 in Belgium, Wisconsin, and died 6 Dec 1960 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Paul Streff:

Burial: St. Mary Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Illinois  
 Cause of Death: Arteriosclerotic heart disease  
 Occupation: Building contractor in early life

More About Kathryn M. Puetz:

Burial: St. Mary Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Illinois  
 Cause of Death: Arteriosclerotic heart disease

More About Paul Streff and Kathryn Puetz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1896, Lake Church

Children of Paul Streff and Kathryn Puetz are:

- + 186      i. Clara Mary<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 3 Dec 1896 in Chicago, Illinois; died Apr 1982 in Chicago, Illinois.
- + 187      ii. Edward John Streff, born 3 May 1899 in Chicago, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1987 in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri.

**53. Katherine<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1871 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, and died 20 Oct 1955 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin. She married **Theodore Michael Ellenbecker** 1882, son of Michael Ellenbecker and Maria Ketten. He was born 18 Aug 1869 in Belgium, Wisconsin, and died 3 Nov 1927 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.

More About Katherine Streff:

Burial: St. Mary Cemetery, Port Washington, Wisconsin

More About Theodore Michael Ellenbecker:

Burial: St. Mary Cemetery, Port Washington, Wisconsin

More About Theodore Ellenbecker and Katherine Streff:

Marriage: 1882

Children of Katherine Streff and Theodore Ellenbecker are:

- + 188      i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Ellenbecker, born 27 Jun 1893 in Belgium, Wisconsin; died 9 May 1948 in Oak Park, Illinois.
- + 189      ii. John Michael Ellenbecker, born 6 Dec 1895 in Forestville, Wisconsin; died 14 Jun 1954 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.
- 190      iii. Rose Ann Ellenbecker, born 6 Sep 1897 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin; died 27 Jun 1983.
- 191      iv. Vernette Ellenbecker, born 30 Apr 1906 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin; died 10 Dec 1984.
- 192      v. Kenneth Theodore Ellenbecker, born 21 Jun 1914 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin; died 5 Aug 1976. He married Ethel G. Strahl; born 8 Nov 1915 in Gardner, Wisconsin.

**55. Mary Marguerite<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1866 in Long Point, Illinois, and died 18 May 1962 in Chicago, Illinois. She married **Nicholas Bedessem**. He was born 7 Mar 1857 in Trier, Germany, and died 27 Jun 1944 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Nicholas Bedessem:

Occupation: Watchmaker & Jeweler

Children of Mary Streff and Nicholas Bedessem are:

- + 193 i. Philip<sup>9</sup> Bedessem, born 5 Apr 1891 in Chicago, Illinois; died Apr 1969 in Evanston, Illinois.
- + 194 ii. Edward Nicholas Bedessem, born 12 May 1894 in Chicago, Illinois; died 7 Jul 1985 in Chicago, Illinois.  
He married Ottilia L. Reitzler; born 10 Mar 1892 in Chicago, Illinois; died 7 Dec 1982 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 195 iii. Marie Jane Bedessem, born 22 Mar 1898 in Chicago, Illinois; died 28 Aug 1927 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 196 iv. Henry Theodore Bedessem, born 3 Dec 1903 in Chicago, Illinois; died 13 Nov 1987 in Chicago, Illinois.

**58. Frank James<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1873 in Loda, Illinois, and died 19 Jan 1969 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **Elizabeth Anne Goshey**. She was born 8 Jan 1878 in Holder, Illinois, and died 23 Jul 1955 in Evanston, Illinois.

More About Frank James Streff:

Burial: 22 Jan 1969, All Saints Cemetery, Des Plaines, Illinois

More About Elizabeth Anne Goshey:

Burial: All Saints Cemetery, Des Plaines, Illinois

Children of Frank Streff and Elizabeth Goshey are:

- + 197 i. Mary Marguerite<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 27 Aug 1897 in Loda, Illinois.
- + 198 ii. Philip Nicholas Streff, born 23 Jan 1899 in Loda, Illinois; died 8 Jan 1969 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- + 199 iii. Mary Frances Streff, born 2 Sep 1900 in Loda, Illinois.
- + 200 iv. Katherine Jane Streff, born 9 Mar 1902 in Loda, Illinois; died 13 Oct 1975 in Friendship, Adams, Wisconsin.
- + 201 v. Eleanore Christine Streff, born 4 Nov 1903 in Loda, Illinois; died 1993.
- 202 vi. Elizabeth Minerva Streff, born 14 Jul 1905 in Loda, Illinois; died 31 Jan 2000. She married John Joseph Griffith; born 18 May 1900 in Mobile, Alabama; died 13 Sep 1962 in Mobile, Alabama.

More About Elizabeth Minerva Streff:

Burial: All Saints Cemetery, Des Plaines, Illinois

More About John Joseph Griffith:

Burial: Mobile, Alabama

- 203 vii. Geraldine Katherine Streff, born 23 Feb 1907 in Loda, Illinois; died 29 May 2014 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Geraldine Katherine Streff:

Burial: 2 Jun 2014, All Saints Cemetery, Des Plaines, Illinois

- 204 viii. Richard Francis Xavier Streff, born 3 Nov 1909 in Loda, Illinois; died 19 Jul 1981 in Salina, Kansas. He married Lillian Lombardi; born 2 Aug 1911 in California.
- + 205 ix. Joseph Mathias Streff, born 25 Mar 1911 in Loda, Illinois; died 1983.
- + 206 x. Charles Carroll Streff, born 9 Jan 1917 in Loda, Illinois; died 5 Mar 1991 in Calimesa, California.

**63. John Nicholas<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1889 in Loda, Illinois, and died 23 Oct 1978 in Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado. He married **Nells Ruth Dilsworth** 3 Jul 1916. She was born 1893, and died 1964.

More About John Streff and Nells Dilsworth:

Marriage: 3 Jul 1916

Children of John Streff and Nells Dilsworth are:

- + 207 i. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 16 Oct 1917 in Evanston, Illinois.
- + 208 ii. Betty Jo Streff, born 20 Jun 1923 in Sherman, Texas.

**73. Nicholas F.<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1872, and died 19 Sep 1940. He married **(1) Ella Flynn**. She was born 1878 in County Cork, Ireland, and died 15 May 1912. He married **(2) Estella Trigger**. She was born 22 Jul 1886 in Wall Township, Ford County, Illinois, and died Abt. 23 Jun 1954 in Illinois.

More About Nicholas F. Streff:  
Burial: Pine Ridge Cemetery, Loda, Illinois

More About Ella Flynn:  
Burial: Pine Ridge Cemetery, Loda, Illinois

Notes for Estella Trigger:  
Resided at a home for the blind in Springfield, Illinois. Died while flying with her son Leo to his home. He landed in a farmer's field to get help, but it was too late. (info supplied by grandson Gayle Streff)

More About Estella Trigger:  
Cause of Death: Heart attack  
Education: Illinois State Teachers College, Normal, Illinois  
Medical Information: Went blind some time late 1940s  
Occupation: School Teacher

Children of Nicholas Streff and Ella Flynn are:  
209 i. Lucille<sup>9</sup> Streff, born Abt. 1900.  
210 ii. Margaret Streff, born Abt. 1903.

Child of Nicholas Streff and Estella Trigger is:  
+ 211 i. Leo Wallace<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 10 Mar 1919; died 12 Apr 1985 in Champaign, Illinois.

**74. Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1873.  
She married **Oscar Prather**. He was born Feb 1874.

Children of Mary Streff and Oscar Prather are:  
212 i. Adrian<sup>9</sup> Prather, born Jul 1899.  
213 ii. Oscar Prather, Jr, born Abt. 1902.  
214 iii. William Prather, born Abt. 1903.  
215 iv. Edgar Prather, born Abt. 1905.  
216 v. Leonard Prather, born Abt. 1908.  
217 vi. Leslie Prather, born Abt. 1910.

**75. Anna<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1875.  
She married **Alphonse Schattanik**.

Children of Anna Streff and Alphonse Schattanik are:  
218 i. Marcella<sup>9</sup> Schattanik.  
219 ii. Ceil Schattanik.

**77. William Mathias<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1877 in Loda, Iroquois Co., Illinois, and died 2 Dec 1976 in Paxton, Ford Co. Illinois. He married **Elizabeth Clara Endres** 7 Feb 1906 in Chatsworth, Illinois. She was born 8 Feb 1883 in Peoria, Illinois, and died 21 Dec 1983 in Champaign, Illinois.

Notes for William Mathias Streff:  
William and Elizabeth observed their 50th wedding anniversary at an open house on Sunday, 2-5-56, at the Loda grade school. Approximately 200 friends attended; 100 cards and telegrams were received, including ones from Gov. Win. G. Stratton, Rep. L.C. Arends, ex-Gov. Adlai Stevenson, Stephen Mitchell and Herbert Paschen.

Elizabeth and William were married on 2-7-06 at Saints Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Chatsworth. Mrs. George Anderson of Forrest was her sister's bridesmaid; Jake Streff of Chicago served as his brother's best man. Both were also present at the anniversary open house. For her wedding, Elizabeth wore a white floor length gown of crepe de chine with a lace yoke and long sleeves. As was fashionable at that time, no veil was worn. Her bouquet was of white carnations.

Elizabeth and William resided northwest of Loda where he was engaged in farming until 1940 when he retired and moved to Loda. William served as a member of the board of directors of the Streff country school for 20 years, the Loda high school for the same number of years, until Loda formed a unit school system with Buckley, and also was a member of the board of directors of the Loda Farmers Grain Company, a post he held for more than 10 years.

More About William Mathias Streff:  
Burial: Dec 1976, Pine Ridge Cemetery, Loda, Illinois

More About Elizabeth Clara Endres:  
Burial: Dec 1983, Pine Ridge Cemetery, Loda, Illinois

More About William Streff and Elizabeth Endres:  
Marriage: 7 Feb 1906, Chatsworth, Illinois

Children of William Streff and Elizabeth Endres are:

- + 220 i. Cecilia Catherine<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 7 Jan 1907.
- + 221 ii. Regina Marie Streff, born 8 Sep 1908; died 29 Jul 1978 in Paxton, Illinois.
- + 222 iii. Frances Catherine Streff, born 19 Nov 1910.
- + 223 iv. Leona Julia Streff, born 5 Mar 1913; died 28 Nov 1986.
- + 224 v. Marie Elizabeth Streff, born 22 Jul 1915.
- + 225 vi. Josephine Marie Streff, born 27 Apr 1918 in Loda, Iroquois Co., Illinois; died 16 Jan 2015 in Paxton, Ford Co. Illinois.

**78. Edward<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1877. He married **Margaret Philmony**.

Children of Edward Streff and Margaret Philmony are:

- 226 i. Edwin<sup>9</sup> Streff.
- 227 ii. Rose Streff.
- 228 iii. Bernard Streff.
- 229 iv. Delmar Streff.

**79. Matilda M. "Tilly"<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1879. She married **Dan McNellis**.

Children of Matilda Streff and Dan McNellis are:

- 230 i. Francis<sup>9</sup> McNellis.
- 231 ii. Timothy McNellis.
- 232 iii. Patrick McNellis.
- 233 iv. Joseph McNellis.
- + 234 v. Mary Catherine McNellis.

**80. Jacob J.<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1882, and died 1977 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **Katherine Pult**.

Children of Jacob Streff and Katherine Pult are:

- + 235 i. Jerome<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 14 Mar 1913 in Illinois; died 30 Apr 1990 in Evanston, IL.
- 236 ii. Geraldine Streff, born 1916; died 1990. She married Harry Herr.
- 237 iii. Harold Streff, born 1919; died 1992.
- + 238 iv. Ralph Streff, born 18 May 1921; died Feb 2007.
- + 239 v. Willard Streff, born 18 May 1921; died 13 Sep 2012 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 240 vi. Virginia Streff, born 17 Jan 1926. She married Kruggel.
- + 241 vii. Reta Claire Streff, born 17 Jan 1926 in Chicago, Illinois; died 25 Jul 2010 in Ft. Myers, FL.
- 242 viii. Mary Jane Streff. She married Klemp.

**84. Susanna<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Nicholas F.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1867 in St. Donatus, Iowa, and died 20 Jan 1953 in Alton, Iowa. She married **Frank Homann** 22 Jan 1889 in St. Donatus, Jackson, Iowa, son of John Homan and Magdalena Streff. He was born 27 Mar 1860, and died 1914.

More About Frank Homann and Susanna Streff:  
Marriage: 22 Jan 1889, St. Donatus, Jackson, Iowa

Children of Susanna Streff and Frank Homann are:

- 243 i. Emma<sup>9</sup> Homan, born Abt. 1896.
- 244 ii. Olivia Homan, born Abt. 1899.
- 245 iii. Romeo Homan, born Abt. 1902.
- 246 iv. Julius Homan, born Abt. 1905.
- 247 v. Odilo Homan, born Abt. 1908.

**85. Joseph L.<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Nicholas F.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1869 in St. Catherine's, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 10 Sep 1949 in St. Leo, Yellow Medicine, Minn.. He married **Mary Lesch** 8 Nov 1899 in St. Catherine's, Dubuque, Iowa, daughter of Lesch. She was born 6 Jan 1878 in St. Catherine's, Dubuque, Iowa, and died 29 Sep 1962 in St. Leo, Yellow Medicine, Minn..

Notes for Joseph L. Streff:  
Had a fram in St. Leo Minn.

More About Joseph Streff and Mary Lesch:  
Marriage: 8 Nov 1899, St. Catherine's, Dubuque, Iowa

Child of Joseph Streff and Mary Lesch is:

- + 248 i. Stella<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 1901 in Alton, Iowa.

**86. Susanna Rosa (Rose)<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Nicholas F.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Sep 1871 in St. Donatus, Iowa, and died 29 Aug 1960 in Woodstock, MN. She married **John S. Arens** 23 Jan 1900 in Remsen, Iowa, son of Peter Arens and Margaret Homann. He was born 21 Jan 1877 in St. Donatus, Iowa, and died 20 Dec 1949 in Woodstock, MN.

More About John Arens and Susanna Streff:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1900, Remsen, Iowa

Children of Susanna Streff and John Arens are:

- 249 i. Viola<sup>9</sup> Arens, born 10 Mar 1901 in Iowa; died 22 Apr 1924 in Lismore. MN.

More About Viola Arens:  
Cause of Death: "Epileptic convulsions" according to her death certificate.

- 250 ii. Raymond Peter Arens, born 25 Jan 1903 in St. Leo, MN; died 20 Jun 1986 in Morris, MN.
- 251 iii. Susan Maria Arens, born 13 Mar 1904 in St. Leo, MN; died Jan 1907 in Dubuque, Iowa.
- 252 iv. Josephina Mary Arens, born 20 May 1905 in St. Leo, MN; died 28 May 1959 in Lismore. MN.
- 253 v. Clarence Nicholas Arens, born 20 Jun 1907 in St. Leo, MN; died 12 May 1989 in Woodstock, MN.
- 254 vi. John Charles Arens, born 8 Jan 1909 in St. Leo, MN; died 2 Aug 2003 in Pipestone, MN. He married Mary Martha Slinger 1 May 1948 in Woodstock, MN. St. Martens Church; born 20 Sep 1908 in Granville, IA; died 11 Dec 2004 in Pipestone, MN.

More About John Arens and Mary Slinger:  
Marriage: 1 May 1948, Woodstock, MN. St. Martens Church

**88. Maria N.<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Nicholas F.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1876 in St. Donatus, Iowa. She married **John N. Lesch** Abt. 1894, son of Lesch. He was born 2 Aug 1874 in St. Catherines, Dubuque, Iowa, and died May 1926 in Dubuque, Iowa.

More About John Lesch and Maria Streff:

Marriage: Abt. 1894

Children of Maria Streff and John Lesch are:

- 255 i. Erwin<sup>9</sup> Lesch, born Abt. 1905 in Iowa.
- 256 ii. Clarence Lesch, born Abt. 1908 in Iowa.
- 257 iii. Rosa Lesch, born Abt. 1909 in Iowa.
- 258 iv. Florence Lesch.

**89. Aloysius<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Nicholas F.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1879 in St. Donatus, Iowa. He married **Susanna Haxmeier** 11 Feb 1903 in St. Donatus, Iowa.

More About Aloysius Streff and Susanna Haxmeier:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1903, St. Donatus, Iowa

Children of Aloysius Streff and Susanna Haxmeier are:

- 259 i. Peter Norbert<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 3 Jan 1904 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- 260 ii. Catharina Dora Streff, born 10 Aug 1905 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- 261 iii. Maria Christina Streff, born 16 Oct 1906 in St. Donatus, Iowa.

**92. Elisabeth M.<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1867 in St. Donatus, Iowa, and died 6 Aug 1946. She married **Peter Arens** 26 Nov 1891. He was born 24 Dec 1860, and died 29 Aug 1934.

More About Peter Arens and Elisabeth Streff:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1891

Children of Elisabeth Streff and Peter Arens are:

- + 262 i. Anna<sup>9</sup> Arens, born Abt. 1892.
- 263 ii. Mary Elizabeth Arens, born Abt. 1894. She married ? (Hoffman) Hoffmann; born Abt. 1892.
- 264 iii. Josephine Arens, born Abt. 1896. She married ? Jungwirth; born Abt. 1894.
- 265 iv. Julia Arens, born Abt. 1898.
- 266 v. Cecelia Arens, born Abt. 1899.
- 267 vi. Michael Arens, born Abt. 1900.
- 268 vii. George Arens, born Abt. 1902.

**93. Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1869 in Deer Creek, Humboldt, Iowa, and died 18 Jul 1944. He married **(1) Mary Hoyer**. She was born 17 Nov 1880, and died 2 Mar 1975. He married **(2) Mary Fallon** 17 Nov 1893. She was born 22 Feb 1864 in New York, and died 30 Jun 1923.

More About Matthew Streff and Mary Fallon:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1893

Child of Matthew Streff and Mary Fallon is:

- + 269 i. Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 14 Nov 1903 in Deer Creek, Iowa; died 26 May 1979 in Topeka, Kansas.

**95. Joseph John<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1873 in Humboldt, Iowa, and died 9 Jun 1965. He married **Ellen Theresa Coughlin** 14 Jul 1897. She was born 10 Mar 1876, and died Mar 1977.

More About Joseph Streff and Ellen Coughlin:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1897

Children of Joseph Streff and Ellen Coughlin are:

- 270 i. Nell<sup>9</sup> Streff, born Abt. 1898.
- 271 ii. Helen Streff, born 11 Sep 1899.
- 272 iii. Mary Streff, born Abt. 1900.
- 273 iv. Harold Streff, born Abt. 1904.

**96. Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1876 in Deer Creek, Iowa, and died 25 Sep 1947 in Anaheim, California. She married **John Braun**. He was born 25 Apr 1865 in Hagen, Luxembourg, and died 19 Apr 1940 in Anaheim, California.

Children of Mary Streff and John Braun are:

- + 274 i. Appolonia<sup>9</sup> Braun, born 20 Aug 1894 in Scio, Oregon; died 30 Sep 1974 in Lebanon, Oregon.
- + 275 ii. Anna Maria Braun, born 20 Sep 1895 in Shelburn, Oregon; died 1978 in Anaheim, California.
- + 276 iii. Mary Viola Braun, born 18 Jul 1897.
- + 277 iv. Zelda Marguerite (Griffin) Braun, born 30 Jul 1910 in Scio, Oregon.
- 278 v. Henry Sylvester Braun, born 3 Oct 1914 in Scio, Oregon. He married Barbara Beatrice Gastinger; born 14 Mar 1930.

**97. Charles<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1878 in Deer Creek Township, Webster County, near Fort Dodge, Iowa, and died 17 Mar 1967. He married **Annie (Celtaux) Thill** 1902. She was born Abt. 1880.

More About Charles Streff and Annie Thill:

Marriage: 1902

Children of Charles Streff and Annie Thill are:

- + 279 i. George M.<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 24 May 1905 in Stayton, Oregon; died 26 Sep 1979 in Cascade Locks, Hood River, Oregon.
- 280 ii. Anna Marie Streff, born 22 Jul 1909 in Stayton, Oregon; died 12 Jul 1997 in Marylhurst, Oregon.
- + 281 iii. Edward J. Streff, born 30 Aug 1911 in Stayton, Oregon; died 26 Apr 1999 in Oregon.

**98. Bertha Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Feb 1881 in Deer Creek Township, Webster County, near Fort Dodge, Iowa, and died 4 Mar 1962. She married **Jacob Peter Spaniol**. He was born Abt. 1879.

Children of Bertha Streff and Jacob Spaniol are:

- 282 i. O(A)thelia<sup>9</sup> Spaniol, born Abt. 1902.
- 283 ii. Eugene Spaniol, born Abt. 1904.
- 284 iii. Lillian Spaniol, born Abt. 1906. She married Humphreys; born Abt. 1904.

**100. Susanna Theresa<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1887 in Deer Creek Township, Webster County, near Fort Dodge, Iowa, and died 1933. She married **(1) Lewis Martin Doerfler**. He was born Abt. 1885. She married **(2) Herman Joseph Marking** 30 Jun 1908 in Stayton, Oregon. He was born Abt. 1885, and died 1933.

More About Herman Marking and Susanna Streff:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1908, Stayton, Oregon

Children of Susanna Streff and Herman Marking are:

- 285 i. Lawrence<sup>9</sup> Marking, born Abt. 1909.
- 286 ii. Hilda Marking, born Abt. 1911.
- 287 iii. Gerald Marking, born Abt. 1913.
- 288 iv. Lavine Marking, born Abt. 1915.

**101. Nicholas Joseph<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1889 in Deer Creek Township, Webster County, near Fort Dodge, Iowa, and died Unknown. He married **Agnes Pose Gardner** 28 Sep 1910. She was born Abt. 1891.

More About Nicholas Streff and Agnes Gardner:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1910

Children of Nicholas Streff and Agnes Gardner are:

- 289      i. Florence<sup>9</sup> Streff, born Abt. 1911.
- 290      ii. Margurite Streff, born Abt. 1913.
- 291      iii. Francis Streff, born Abt. 1915.
- 292      iv. Male Streff, born Abt. 1917.

**107. Peter<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Mathias<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Nov 1870 in Dubuque County, Iowa, and died 21 Oct 1933 in Alton, Iowa. He married **Magdalene Hastert** 17 Jan 1904 in David City, Nebraska. She was born 1878, and died 1972.

More About Peter Streff and Magdalene Hastert:  
Marriage: 17 Jan 1904, David City, Nebraska

Children of Peter Streff and Magdalene Hastert are:

- 293      i. Elmer<sup>9</sup> Streff, died 1924.
- 294      ii. Mrs. Matt Klein.
- 295      iii. Irene Streff.
- 296      iv. Oscar Streff.

**111. Felix Nicholas<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Mathias<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1883 in Alton, Iowa, and died 8 Oct 1970 in Orange City, Iowa. He married **Anna Marie Pottebaum** 26 Jun 1911 in Alton, Iowa. She was born 26 Apr 1888 in Alton, Iowa, and died 7 Dec 1970 in Orange City, Iowa.

More About Felix Streff and Anna Pottebaum:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1911, Alton, Iowa

Children of Felix Streff and Anna Pottebaum are:

- 297      i. Clarence Bernard<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 25 Apr 1912 in Alton, Iowa; died 13 Sep 1987 in Orange City, Iowa. He married Phyllis Krier 21 Feb 1944 in Ramsen, Iowa; born 21 Jul 1920.

More About Clarence Streff and Phyllis Krier:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1944, Ramsen, Iowa

- 298      ii. Stella Catherine Streff, born 18 Apr 1913 in Alton, Iowa; died 2006 in LeMars, Iowa. She married Lawrence Frederes 12 Sep 1938 in Alton, Iowa; born 12 May 1912; died 17 Nov 2000.

More About Lawrence Frederes and Stella Streff:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1938, Alton, Iowa

- 299      iii. Vincent Martin Streff, born 23 Jun 1915 in Alton, Iowa; died 23 Mar 2003 in Sheldon, Iowa. He married Hildegard 'Sis' Fiedler 16 Nov 1938 in Oyens, Iowa; born 31 Aug 1914; died 20 Oct 1998.

More About Vincent Streff and Hildegard Fiedler:  
Marriage: 16 Nov 1938, Oyens, Iowa

- 300      iv. Calista Mary Streff, born 23 May 1916 in Alton, Iowa; died 30 Jul 2006 in Remsen, Iowa. She married George Frederes 22 Sep 1942 in Florence, S. Carolina; born 10 Mar 1910; died 3 Aug 1970.

More About George Frederes and Calista Streff:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1942, Florence, S. Carolina

- 301      v. Robert Anthony Streff, born 21 Dec 1917 in Alton, Iowa; died 6 Jan 1990 in St. Cloud, Minn.. He married Phyllis Colleen Calsbeck 7 Jan 1947 in Alton, Iowa; born 21 Dec 1928.

More About Robert Streff and Phyllis Calsbeck:  
Marriage: 7 Jan 1947, Alton, Iowa

- 302      vi. Esther Ann Streff, born 18 Jun 1920 in Alton, Iowa; died 19 Jun 1920 in Alton, Iowa.
- 303      vii. Clifford Aloysius Streff, born 24 Dec 1921 in Alton, Iowa; died 28 Feb 1994 in Slayton, Minn.. He married Mary Ann Hansen 19 Oct 1948 in Alton, Iowa; born 10 Apr 1926.

More About Clifford Streff and Mary Hansen:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1948, Alton, Iowa

304      viii. Raymond Joseph Streff, born 27 Nov 1924 in Alton, Iowa; died 5 Jun 2007 in Slayton, Minn.. He married Darlene Mousel 11 Jan 1949 in Alton, Iowa; born 3 Jul 1931; died 2 Feb 1997.

More About Raymond Streff and Darlene Mousel:  
Marriage: 11 Jan 1949, Alton, Iowa

+      305      ix. Irvin Lawrence Streff, born 21 Sep 1926 in Alton, Iowa; died 8 Apr 1985 in Alton, Iowa.  
306      x. Francis Felix Streff, born 31 Aug 1928 in Alton, Iowa; died 24 Apr 1989 in Sioux City, Iowa.  
307      xi. Charlene Hilda Streff, born 4 Aug 1930 in Alton, Iowa; died 22 Jun 2007 in Le Mars, Iowa. She married Raymond Scheitler 18 Sep 1947 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Alton, IA; born 2 Dec 1921; died 6 Apr 1987.

More About Raymond Scheitler and Charlene Streff:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1947, St. Mary's Catholic Church, Alton, IA

308      xii. Charles Vincent Streff, born 7 Aug 1933 in Alton, Iowa; died 13 Feb 1934 in Alton, Iowa.

**112. Aloysius Lawrence<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Mathias<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Sep 1884 in Iowa, and died 1976. He married **Anna Wathier**.

Child of Aloysius Streff and Anna Wathier is:

309      i. Aloysius Lawrence<sup>9</sup> Streff, Jr., born 1924; died 1998.

**119. Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1890 in Grandville, Iowa, and died 24 Dec 1977 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota. He married **Katherine Weber** 20 Sep 1914 in Cascade, Iowa. She was born 30 Mar 1892 in Cascade, Iowa, and died 6 Sep 1969 in Canby, Minnesota.

More About Otto Streff and Katherine Weber:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1914, Cascade, Iowa

Children of Otto Streff and Katherine Weber are:

310      i. Caroline Marie<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 24 Aug 1915 in Wergeland, Yellow Medicine, MN; died 16 Jul 2001 in Canby, Minnesota. She married Joseph Schilling; born 14 Aug 1912; died 4 Mar 1982 in Canby, Minnesota.  
+      311      ii. Vernon C. Streff, born 31 Oct 1916 in Wergeland, Yellow Medicine, MN; died 14 Oct 1982 in Taunton, MN.  
312      iii. Joseph N. Streff, born 1 Dec 1917 in Wergeland, Yellow Medicine, MN; died 26 Apr 2000 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Notes for Joseph N. Streff:  
Catholic Priest in St. Paul, MN

313      iv. Rose Stella Streff, born 15 Sep 1919 in Wergeland, Yellow Medicine, MN; died 26 May 1996 in Canby, Minnesota. She married Michael D. Weber 17 Oct 1975 in Dodge County, MN.

More About Michael Weber and Rose Streff:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1975, Dodge County, MN

+      314      v. John Will Streff, born 2 Jun 1926 in Wergeland, Yellow Medicine, MN.  
315      vi. Merita Magdalen Streff, born 16 Apr 1928 in Wergeland, Yellow Medicine, MN.  
316      vii. Bernice Susan Streff, born 25 Jan 1930 in Wergeland, Yellow Medicine, MN.  
317      viii. Aloyius Leo Streff, born 8 Jun 1932 in Wergeland, Yellow Medicine, MN.  
318      ix. Catherine Theresa Streff, born 16 May 1934 in Wergeland, Yellow Medicine, MN. She married Joseph Henry Kemig.  
319      x. Pauline Ann Streff, born 17 Nov 1936 in Wergeland, Yellow Medicine, MN. She married Raymond Roger Benson.  
320      xi. Laurence Nicholas Streff, born 30 Apr 1922 in Wergeland, Yellow Medicine, MN.

**120. Charles A.<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1891 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, and died 25 Jul 1951 in Assumption, Adams, Nebraska. He married **Elizabeth Margaret Weber** 17 Jan 1914 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska. She was born 18 Jan 1889 in Adams, Nebraska, and died 23 Dec 1971 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska.

More About Charles Streff and Elizabeth Weber:  
Marriage: 17 Jan 1914, Hastings, Adams, Nebraska

Children of Charles Streff and Elizabeth Weber are:

- 321 i. Marie<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 8 Jan 1915; died 14 Nov 2012.
- + 322 ii. Joseph (Jake) Streff, born 14 Dec 1916 in Juanita, Nebraska; died 13 Mar 2006.
- 323 iii. Margaret Streff, born 21 Dec 1918; died 31 Jan 1990. She married Perez.
- 324 iv. James Streff, born 31 Mar 1920; died 4 Jan 2013.
- 325 v. Herbert Streff, born 17 Aug 1921; died 21 Feb 1998.
- + 326 vi. Charles P. Streff, born 27 Nov 1922; died 24 Feb 2005.
- 327 vii. Leonard Streff, born 9 Jul 1924.
- 328 viii. Agnes Streff, born 18 Mar 1926. She married Bielsbach.
- + 329 ix. Nicholas John Streff, born 20 May 1927 in Adams, Nebraska.
- 330 x. Gerald Streff, born 30 Jun 1929.
- 331 xi. Elizabeth Streff, born 24 May 1931. She married Brockman.

**123. Maria Caecilia<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Peter Paul<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1882 in St. Donatus, Iowa. She married **Aloysius Willmes** 28 Jan 1903 in St. Donatus, Iowa, son of Peter Wilmes and Catherina Kalmes. He was born 12 Jan 1878 in St. Donatus, Iowa.

More About Aloysius Willmes and Maria Streff:  
Marriage: 28 Jan 1903, St. Donatus, Iowa

Children of Maria Streff and Aloysius Willmes are:

- 332 i. Elisabetha Isabella<sup>9</sup> Willmes, born 5 Jul 1904 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- 333 ii. Sarah Catherina Willmes, born 16 Feb 1906 in St. Donatus, Iowa.
- 334 iii. Vincent J. Willmes, born 30 Mar 1908 in St. Donatus, Iowa.

**141. Nick M.<sup>8</sup> Schieltz** (Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Maria (Marie)<sup>6</sup> Streff, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Oct 1886 in Luxembourg, Iowa, and died 10 Mar 1976 in Luxembourg, Iowa. He married **Elizabeth Friedman** 23 Nov 1920 in Luxembourg, Iowa. She was born 3 Dec 1894 in Luxembourg, Iowa, and died 19 Jul 1977 in Luxembourg, Iowa.

More About Nick Schieltz and Elizabeth Friedman:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1920, Luxembourg, Iowa

Children of Nick Schieltz and Elizabeth Friedman are:

- 335 i. Edwin Nicholas<sup>9</sup> Schieltz, born 17 Jun 1922 in Luxembourg, Iowa.
- + 336 ii. Jerome Schieltz, born 24 Sep 1923 in Luxembourg, Iowa.
- 337 iii. Elmer Schieltz, born 24 Nov 1928 in Luxembourg, Iowa.

**143. Emma<sup>8</sup> Schieltz** (Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Maria (Marie)<sup>6</sup> Streff, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1890 in Luxembourg, Iowa, and died 14 Mar 1981 in McCook County, SD. She married **William John Streff**. He was born 14 Mar 1891 in Oklahoma City, OK, and died 6 Sep 1976 in McCook County, SD.

Child of Emma Schieltz and William Streff is:  
338 i. Marjorie<sup>9</sup> Streff.

**149. Bertha K.<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1884 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 12 Nov 1952 in Evanston, Illinois. She married **Edward John Doyle**. He was born 28 Aug 1879 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 29 Jul 1961 in Evanston, Illinois.

Children of Bertha Streff and Edward Doyle are:

- + 339 i. Edward John<sup>9</sup> Doyle, Jr., born 14 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Illinois; died 18 Jun 2004 in Florida.
- + 340 ii. Rosemary Doyle, born 23 Oct 1917 in Chicago, Illinois; died 21 Dec 1990 in Palos Verdes Peninsula, California.
- + 341 iii. Elizabeth J. Doyle, born 25 Apr 1922 in Chicago, Illinois.

**150. Albert Paul<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1886 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 8 Jan 1969 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **Mary Esther Kelly**. She was born 1888.

Children of Albert Streff and Mary Kelly are:

- 342 i. Mary Louise<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 1922.
- 343 ii. David Streff, born 2 Jun 1925; died May 1985.

**151. Ida<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Aug 1888 in Chicago, Illinois, and died Sep 1976 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. She married **George Roskam**.

Children of Ida Streff and George Roskam are:

- 344 i. George<sup>9</sup> Roskam, born 24 Oct 1922; died Jun 1972 in Grand rapids, Michigan.
- 345 ii. Roy Roskam, born 1926; died 1969.

**152. Harold Peter<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1892 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 1 Jul 1936 in Watseka, Illinois. He married **Monica McCaughey**, daughter of John McCaughey and Margaret Bloomfield. She was born 20 May 1895, and died 1965.

More About Harold Peter Streff:

Cause of Death: M I

More About Monica McCaughey:

Cause of Death: Breast Cancer

Children of Harold Streff and Monica McCaughey are:

- + 346 i. William Albert<sup>9</sup> Streff, Sr., born 10 Sep 1917; died 17 Oct 1967.
- + 347 ii. Robert V. Streff, Sr., born 1920; died 1955.
- + 348 iii. Marianne Streff, born 2 May 1921; died 1999.
- + 349 iv. Frank James Streff, born 1925 in Chicago, Illinois; died 4 Apr 2014.
- + 350 v. John Donald Streff, born 15 Feb 1927 in Chicago, Illinois; died 22 May 2013 in Morton Grove, Illinois.
- + 351 vi. Douglas Edward Streff, born 3 Jul 1934.

**153. Vincent Mathias<sup>8</sup> Streff** (Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 27 Feb 1978 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **Anita Marie Kuebel** 26 Nov 1930 in New Orleans, Louisiana, daughter of Joseph Kuebel and Anne Cahill. She was born 12 Jan 1902 in New Orleans, Louisiana, and died 29 Jun 1983 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Vincent Mathias Streff:

Burial: St. Boniface Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois

More About Anita Marie Kuebel:

Burial: St. Boniface Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois

More About Vincent Streff and Anita Kuebel:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1930, New Orleans, Louisiana

Children of Vincent Streff and Anita Kuebel are:

- + 352 i. Vincent Paul<sup>9</sup> Streff, born 23 Sep 1931 in Evanston, Illinois.
- 353 ii. Dorothy Ann Streff, born 4 Nov 1932 in Evanston, Illinois.
- + 354 iii. Helen Margaret Streff, born 28 Jan 1934 in Evanston, Illinois.
- + 355 iv. Joseph Owen Streff, born 24 Sep 1947 in Evanston, Illinois.

**155. Ann<sup>8</sup> Peerling** (Mary<sup>7</sup> Streff, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1877, and died Jun 1970. She married **William H. Shedd**. He was born 1874 in Wisconsin, and died Unknown.

Children of Ann Peerling and William H. Shedd are:

- 356      i. Charles<sup>9</sup> Shedd, born 30 Mar 1900; died Jul 1971.
- 357      ii. Warren Shedd, born 1901; died Unknown.

**156. Paul<sup>8</sup> Peerling** (Mary<sup>7</sup> Streff, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1878 in Illinois. He married **Carrie Boos**. She was born Abt. 1879 in Illinois.

Children of Paul Peerling and Carrie Boos are:

- 358      i. Evelyn<sup>9</sup> Peerling, born 1905.
- 359      ii. Dorothy Peerling, born 1908.

**157. Joseph C.<sup>8</sup> Peerling** (Mary<sup>7</sup> Streff, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1880, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth M. ?**. She was born 1884, and died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Peerling and Elizabeth ? is:

- 360      i. Marian<sup>9</sup> Peerling, born 1906.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**186. Clara Mary<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Dec 1896 in Chicago, Illinois, and died Apr 1982 in Chicago, Illinois. She married **William E. Wagner**. He was born 27 Apr 1896 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Clara Mary Streff:

Burial: St. Mary Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Illinois

Children of Clara Streff and William Wagner are:

- 361      i. Vincent Paul<sup>10</sup> Wagner, born 26 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Illinois; died 31 May 1993 in Rifle, Colorado. He married Nora (Ezel) Farley; born 28 Sep 1914 in Malden, Missouri; died Nov 1986 in Aurora, Colorado.

More About Vincent Paul Wagner:

Burial: Fort Logan National Cemetery, Sheridan, Denver, Colorado

Military service: Career in U.S.A.F.

More About Nora (Ezel) Farley:

Burial: Fort Logan National Cemetery, Sheridan, Denver, Colorado

- +      362      ii. Robert Edward Wagner, born 25 Aug 1920 in Chicago, Illinois; died 5 Nov 1971 in Chicago, Illinois.

**187. Edward John<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 May 1899 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 20 Nov 1987 in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri. He married **(1) Helen Regina Herbuveaux**. She was born 14 Jul 1903 in Utica, New York, and died 9 Jul 1994 in San Bernardino, California. He married **(2) Bernice Woods Yardley**. She was born 18 Oct 1900 in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri, and died 11 Jan 1996 in Milan, Missouri.

Notes for Edward John Streff:

Edward worked many years with his father in Streff Hardware.

After WWII, he married Bernice Woods Yardley and moved to Milan, Missouri to farm.

More About Edward John Streff:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Milan, Missouri

More About Bernice Woods Yardley:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Milan, Missouri

Children of Edward Streff and Helen Herbueaux are:

- + 363 i. Margaret Ellen<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 16 May 1923 in Chicago, Illinois.
- + 364 ii. Edwina Clara Streff, born 7 Jun 1925 in Chicago, Illinois.

**188. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Ellenbecker** (Katherine<sup>8</sup> Streff, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1893 in Belgium, Wisconsin, and died 9 May 1948 in Oak Park, Illinois. She married **Edward Robert Ahrendt** 12 Jul 1917 in Wheaton, Illinois. He was born 2 Apr 1895 in Evanston, Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1980 in Cicero, Illinois.

More About Mary Elizabeth Ellenbecker:

Burial: Queen of Heaven Cemetery, Hillside, Illinois

More About Edward Robert Ahrendt:

Burial: Queen of Heaven Cemetery, Hillside, Illinois

More About Edward Ahrendt and Mary Ellenbecker:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1917, Wheaton, Illinois

Children of Mary Ellenbecker and Edward Ahrendt are:

- 365 i. John Washington<sup>10</sup> Ahrendt, born 22 Feb 1919; died 17 Apr 1986 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 366 ii. Mary Ellen Ahrendt, born 21 Jan 1926 in Cicero, Illinois; died 11 Jun 1984 in Egg Harbor, Wisconsin.  
She married (1) Troy Lee Adkins; died 18 Feb 1970. She married (2) William Olson 27 Oct 1973 in Egg Harbor, Wisconsin.

More About William Olson and Mary Ahrendt:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1973, Egg Harbor, Wisconsin

- 367 iii. Frederick Edward Ahrendt, born 5 Jul 1929 in Cicero, Illinois; died 17 Jul 1996 in Berwyn, Illinois.

**189. John Michael<sup>9</sup> Ellenbecker** (Katherine<sup>8</sup> Streff, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Dec 1895 in Forestville, Wisconsin, and died 14 Jun 1954 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Catherine Bartl** 10 Jun 1934 in Menominee, Michigan, daughter of Nicholas Bartl and Anna Bink. She was born 10 Sep 1902 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin, and died 1 Jun 1978 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.

More About John Michael Ellenbecker:

Burial: St. Joseph's Cemetery, Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin

More About John Ellenbecker and Mary Bartl:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1934, Menominee, Michigan

Children of John Ellenbecker and Mary Bartl are:

- + 368 i. Rosemary<sup>10</sup> Ellenbecker, born 21 Aug 1935 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.
- + 369 ii. John Joseph Ellenbecker, born 6 Dec 1937 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.
- + 370 iii. Bernard Nickolas Ellenbecker, born 22 Mar 1941 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.

**193. Philip<sup>9</sup> Bedessem** (Mary Marguerite<sup>8</sup> Streff, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Apr 1891 in Chicago, Illinois, and died Apr 1969 in Evanston, Illinois. He married **Marie Foley**. She was born 22 Apr 1892 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Philip Bedessem:

Occupation: Doctor

Children of Philip Bedessem and Marie Foley are:

- 371 i. Philip<sup>10</sup> Bedessem, born 1918; died 2 Aug 2009 in Elmhurst, Illinois. He married Billie D. Miller.
- + 372 ii. Robert Bedessem, born 1920.
- + 373 iii. Annette Bedessem, born 1926.

**197. Mary Marguerite<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1897 in Loda, Illinois. She married **James H. Tait**. He was born 25 May 1901 in Evanston, Illinois.

Children of Mary Streff and James Tait are:

- + 374 i. Carol Jean<sup>10</sup> Tait, born 1928.
- + 375 ii. JoAnn Tait, born 1928.

**198. Philip Nicholas<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1899 in Loda, Illinois, and died 8 Jan 1969 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. He married **Gladys Irene Royer**, daughter of Samuel Royer and Iva Murphy. She was born 12 Mar 1902 in Loda, Illinois, and died 30 Oct 1999 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

More About Philip Nicholas Streff:

Burial: St. Francis Cemetery, Phoenix, Arizona

More About Gladys Irene Royer:

Burial: St. Francis Cemetery, Phoenix, Arizona

Child of Philip Streff and Gladys Royer is:

- + 376 i. Philip Carroll<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 14 Nov 1921 in Loda, Illinois; died 31 Dec 2012 in Phoenix, AZ.

**199. Mary Frances<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1900 in Loda, Illinois. She married **Roy F. Avery** 27 Nov 1924. He was born 17 Feb 1900 in Evanston, Illinois.

More About Roy Avery and Mary Streff:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1924

Children of Mary Streff and Roy Avery are:

- + 377 i. Elizabeth (Betty)<sup>10</sup> Avery, born 1925.
- + 378 ii. Lynn Avery, born 1934.

**200. Katherine Jane<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Mar 1902 in Loda, Illinois, and died 13 Oct 1975 in Friendship, Adams, Wisconsin. She married **Ben King**. He was born 19 Jun 1908 in Evanston, Illinois.

Child of Katherine Streff and Ben King is:

- 379 i. Katherine Jane<sup>10</sup> King, born 1946.

**201. Eleanore Christine<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1903 in Loda, Illinois, and died 1993. She married **Robert Zochert**. He was born 29 Aug 1901 in Wausau, Marathon, Wisconsin.

Children of Eleanore Streff and Robert Zochert are:

- + 380 i. Eleanor Joyce<sup>10</sup> Zochert, born 1927.
- + 381 ii. Mary Ann Zochert, born 1929.

**205. Joseph Mathias<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1911 in Loda, Illinois, and died 1983. He married **Irma Gerstenbrand**. She was born 13 Oct 1911 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of Joseph Streff and Irma Gerstenbrand are:

- + 382 i. Rita Marie<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 4 Mar 1940 in Evanston, Illinois.
- 383 ii. Joseph Richard Streff, born 18 Apr 1943 in Evanston, Illinois. He married Lynette Overby.
- + 384 iii. Robert James Streff, born 13 Sep 1954 in Evanston, Illinois.

**206. Charles Carroll<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jan 1917 in Loda, Illinois, and died 5 Mar 1991 in Calimesa, California. He married (1) **Elizabeth Jane Hicks** 4 Jul 1939. She was born 2 Aug 1918 in Los Angeles, California. He married (2) **Delores Rose Amendola** 5 Jul 1947 in Cook, Illinois. She was born 1925, and died Dec 2006. He married (3) **Joyce Marie Byrd** 4 Jul 1975 in California. She was born 17 Nov 1940 in Memphis Tennessee.

More About Charles Carroll Streff:  
Burial: 9 Mar 1991, Riverside, California

More About Charles Streff and Elizabeth Hicks:  
Marriage: 4 Jul 1939

More About Charles Streff and Delores Amendola:  
Marriage: 5 Jul 1947, Cook, Illinois

More About Charles Streff and Joyce Byrd:  
Marriage: 4 Jul 1975, California

Children of Charles Streff and Elizabeth Hicks are:

- + 385        i. James Michael<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 22 May 1940 in Evanston, Illinois.
- 386        ii. Linda Carroll Streff, born 26 Feb 1942 in Evanston, Illinois. She married Billy J. Smith in Los Angeles, California.

More About Billy Smith and Linda Streff:  
Marriage: Los Angeles, California

- + 387        iii. Cristy Anne Streff, born 7 Feb 1945 in Evanston, Illinois.

Child of Charles Streff and Delores Amendola is:  
388        i. Sandra<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 1948.

Child of Charles Streff and Joyce Byrd is:  
+ 389        i. Christopher Carroll<sup>10</sup> Streff.

**207. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Streff** (John Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1917 in Evanston, Illinois. She married **William F. Marsh**. He was born 13 Jan 1916 in Orange, New Jersey.

Children of Mary Streff and William Marsh are:

- + 390        i. Sandra Sue<sup>10</sup> Marsh, born 1943.
- 391        ii. Jonnelle Kay Marsh, born 1949. She married Richard Earl Kelly.

**208. Betty Jo<sup>9</sup> Streff** (John Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1923 in Sherman, Texas. She married **Carl William Reed**. He was born 26 May 1923 in Loop City, Nebraska, and died 1987.

Children of Betty Streff and Carl Reed are:

- 392        i. Guy Alan<sup>10</sup> Reed, born 1949; died 1994.
- 393        ii. Sally Jo Reed, born 1953.
- 394        iii. Melissa Jane Reed, born 1958. She married Kirk Mulbach.
- 395        iv. John Streff Reed, born 3 Jul 1960.

**211. Leo Wallace<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Nicholas F.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1919, and died 12 Apr 1985 in Champaign, Illinois. He married **Evelyn Lorene Nelson** 20 Oct 1939 in Paxtonian Theater, Paxton, Illinois. She was born 23 Aug 1919 in Eliot, Illinois, and died

9 Apr 2001 in Champaign, Illinois.

More About Leo Streff and Evelyn Nelson:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1939, Paxtonian Theater, Paxton, Illinois

Children of Leo Streff and Evelyn Nelson are:

- + 396 i. Gayle Roger<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 14 Oct 1942.
- + 397 ii. Jan Robert Streff, born 31 May 1951; died 9 Oct 2007.
- + 398 iii. Kim Ronald Streff, born 22 Mar 1953.

**220. Cecilia Catherine<sup>9</sup> Streff** (William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jan 1907. She married **Henry William Whately** 20 Feb 1926 in Loda, Illinois. He was born 21 Jun 1900, and died 21 Nov 1982.

More About Henry Whately and Cecilia Streff:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1926, Loda, Illinois

Children of Cecilia Streff and Henry Whately are:

- + 399 i. Charles William<sup>10</sup> Whately, born 30 May 1930.
- + 400 ii. Paul Edward Whately, born 17 Jan 1932.

**221. Regina Marie<sup>9</sup> Streff** (William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Sep 1908, and died 29 Jul 1978 in Paxton, Illinois. She married **Howard "Pete" Bowen** 8 Jun 1935 in Loda, Illinois. He was born 4 Feb 1911 in Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, and died 17 Mar 1981 in Mercy Hospital, Champaign, Illinois.

More About Howard Bowen and Regina Streff:  
Marriage: 8 Jun 1935, Loda, Illinois

Children of Regina Streff and Howard Bowen are:

- 401 i. Philip Eugene<sup>10</sup> Bowen, born 15 Mar 1936 in Rural Paxton, Illinois.
- + 402 ii. Elizabeth Frances Bowen, born 28 Aug 1937 in Rural Paxton, Illinois.
- + 403 iii. Virginia Marie Bowen, born 27 Nov 1941.
- + 404 iv. Jo Anne Bowen, born 20 Apr 1947 in Paxton, Illinois.

**222. Frances Catherine<sup>9</sup> Streff** (William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1910. She married **Paul A. Heindl** 20 Jul 1946 in Loda, Illinois. He was born 3 Apr 1908, and died 24 Apr 1999.

More About Paul Heindl and Frances Streff:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Loda, Illinois

Children of Frances Streff and Paul Heindl are:

- + 405 i. James Anthony<sup>10</sup> Heindl, born 16 Jan 1948.
- + 406 ii. Joseph William Heindl, born 5 May 1949. He married April Starr 19 Jan 1973 in Siloah Lutheran Church, Milwaukee, WI; born 19 Oct 1948.

More About Joseph Heindl and April Starr:  
Marriage: 19 Jan 1973, Siloah Lutheran Church, Milwaukee, WI

- + 407 iii. Mark William Heindl, born 6 Nov 1951.
- + 408 iv. Pauline Marie Heindl, born 12 May 1955.

**223. Leona Julia<sup>9</sup> Streff** (William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Mar 1913, and died 28 Nov 1986. She married **John Donald Walsh** 5 May 1935 in Loda, Illinois. He was born 15 Nov 1908, and died 1 Jun 1981.

More About John Walsh and Leona Streff:

Marriage: 5 May 1935, Loda, Illinois

Children of Leona Streff and John Walsh are:

- + 409 i. Donna Marie<sup>10</sup> Walsh, born 7 Nov 1939.
- 410 ii. Mary Elizabeth Walsh, born 3 Jun 1941.
- + 411 iii. Marjorie Lea Walsh, born 3 Apr 1944.
- + 412 iv. Catherine Theresa Walsh, born 19 Dec 1952.

**224. Marie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Streff** (William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1915. She married **William Russell Clark** 15 Jan 1938 in Loda, Illinois. He was born 17 Dec 1913, and died 18 Jan 1999 in Urbana, Illinois.

Notes for Marie Elizabeth Streff:

Russell and Marie met at the Isle of Golden Dreams Tavern in Buckley, Illinois in 1934 when Russell played the saxophone at dances at the tavern and Marie went to the dances. They married in 1938.

Russell and Marie lived on the farm of Nicholas Streff from 1938 to 1940 and then in 1940 moved to the William Streff farm to continue farming the Streff farm until 1954.

They then purchased the Isle of Golden Dreams, where they had met, and ran the tavern until 1972 when they retired and moved to Champaign Illinois.

More About William Russell Clark:

Burial: Jan 1999, Mount Hope Mausoleum, Urbana, Illinois

More About William Clark and Marie Streff:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1938, Loda, Illinois

Children of Marie Streff and William Clark are:

- + 413 i. Janet Marie<sup>10</sup> Clark, born 17 Jun 1940.
- + 414 ii. Robert William Clark, born 11 Nov 1945.

**225. Josephine Marie<sup>9</sup> Streff** (William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1918 in Loda, Iroquois Co., Illinois, and died 16 Jan 2015 in Paxton, Ford Co. Illinois. She married **Vincent Leroy Davis** 27 Mar 1943 in St. Josephs, Loda, Illinois, son of Walter Davis and Elizabeth Clark. He was born 17 Apr 1918 in Loda, Iroquois Co., Illinois, and died 29 Sep 1999 in Paxton, Ford Co. Illinois.

More About Vincent Leroy Davis:

Burial: 2 Oct 1999, Pine Ridge Cemetery, Loda, Illinois

More About Vincent Davis and Josephine Streff:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1943, St. Josephs, Loda, Illinois

Children of Josephine Streff and Vincent Davis are:

- 415 i. William Leroy<sup>10</sup> Davis, born 3 Jun 1944.
- + 416 ii. Barbara Jean Davis, born 10 Feb 1947.
- 417 iii. Annette Marie Davis, born 12 Mar 1952. She married (1) Clifford Lyle Barber 17 Dec 1972 in First Presbyterian Church, Carbondale, Illinois; born 20 Jun 1951. She married (2) Michael Orlando Roberts 28 Jun 1986 in First Church of the Nazarene, Champaign, Illinois; born 30 Mar 1959.

More About Clifford Barber and Annette Davis:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1972, First Presbyterian Church, Carbondale, Illinois

More About Michael Roberts and Annette Davis:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1986, First Church of the Nazarene, Champaign, Illinois

- + 418 iv. Marlene Elizabeth Davis, born 4 Feb 1955.
- + 419 v. John Charles Davis, born 14 Oct 1956.

**234. Mary Catherine<sup>9</sup> McNellis** (Matilda M. "Tilly"<sup>8</sup> Streff, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Merle "Ben" Hartke**.

Child of Mary McNellis and Merle Hartke is:

420 i. Ron<sup>10</sup> Hartke. He married Pam ?.

Notes for Ron Hartke:

Two daughters

**235. Jerome<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1913 in Illinois, and died 30 Apr 1990 in Evanston, IL. He married **Loretta B. Hildebrand**. She was born 8 May 1915 in Evanston, IL, and died 21 Apr 2007 in Evanston, IL.

Children of Jerome Streff and Loretta Hildebrand are:

+ 421 i. Julia A.<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 27 Sep 1937 in Evanston, IL.  
+ 422 ii. Thomas F. Streff, born 27 Sep 1937 in Evanston, IL.  
+ 423 iii. Susan G. Streff, born 11 Feb 1945 in Evanston, IL.  
424 iv. Geraldine B. Streff, born Feb 1947 in Evanston, IL.  
425 v. James J. Streff, born 7 Nov 1951 in Evanston, IL.

**238. Ralph<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1921, and died Feb 2007. He married **Mary Jane Sinnaeve**.

Children of Ralph Streff and Mary Sinnaeve are:

426 i. Marikae<sup>10</sup> Streff. She married Rainer Tischler.  
427 ii. Diane Streff. She married Bill Goldammer.

**239. Willard<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1921, and died 13 Sep 2012 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **Jo Mary Diangelo** in St. Louis, Mo.. She was born 8 Mar 1924 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 25 Feb 2000 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Willard Streff and Jo Diangelo:

Marriage: St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Willard Streff and Jo Diangelo are:

428 i. Stephan<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 1946. He married Patricia Powell.  
+ 429 ii. Charles Streff, born 1948.  
+ 430 iii. David Streff, born 1951; died 2006.  
431 iv. Timothy Streff, born 1953.  
+ 432 v. Willard Streff, born 1955.  
+ 433 vi. Peter Streff, born 1957.  
+ 434 vii. Joseph Streff, born 1961.

**241. Reta Claire<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1926 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 25 Jul 2010 in Ft. Myers, FL. She married **John Tone Kelly** 28 May 1947. He died 2 Dec 1995 in Ft. Myers, FL.

More About John Kelly and Reta Streff:

Marriage: 28 May 1947

Children of Reta Streff and John Kelly are:

435 i. Brighid Anne<sup>10</sup> Kelly, born 4 Apr 1950 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Brighid Anne Kelly:

Baptism: St.Jerome Church, Chicago

436 ii. Bruce David Kelly, born 16 Apr 1952 in Chicago, Illinois. He married Stacy Reese 1998 in Leadville, Colorado.

More About Bruce David Kelly:  
Baptism: St. Jerome Church, Chicao

More About Bruce Kelly and Stacy Reese:  
Marriage: 1998, Leadville, Colorado

- + 437      iii. Sean Tone Kelly, born 29 Sep 1953 in Chicago, Illinois.
- + 438      iv. Brian Richard Kelly, born 2 Nov 1954 in Chicago, Illinois.

**248. Stella<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Joseph L.<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas F.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1901 in Alton, Iowa. She married **Goblirsch**.

Child of Stella Streff and Goblirsch is:

- + 439      i. Monica<sup>10</sup> Goblirsch.

**262. Anna<sup>9</sup> Arens** (Elisabeth M.<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1892. She married **Carl Jarding**. He was born Abt. 1890.

Children of Anna Arens and Carl Jarding are:

- 440      i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Jarding, born 13 Sep 1914.
- 441      ii. Joseph Jarding, born Apr 1916.
- 442      iii. Cynthia Josephine Jarding, born 15 Mar 1917.
- 443      iv. Unknown (C Carl) Jarding, born Oct 1918.

**269. Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1903 in Deer Creek, Iowa, and died 26 May 1979 in Topeka, Kansas. He married **(1) Marjorie Boyd**, daughter of Earl Boyd and Emma Christensen. She was born 19 Jan 1906 in Nevada, Iowa, and died 5 Dec 1995 in Topeka, Kansas. He married **(2) Caroline Bindseil** 2 Aug 1926 in Minneapolis, MN, daughter of Adolph Bindseil and Wilhelmina ?. She was born 1 Feb 1905, and died Apr 1928.

More About Joseph Michael Streff:

Cause of Death: Intracranial hemorrhage due to acute leukemia, coronary artery disease

Notes for Marjorie Boyd:

Donated her body to the University of Kansas Medical Center for anatomical research

More About Joseph Streff and Caroline Bindseil:

Marriage: 2 Aug 1926, Minneapolis, MN

Children of Joseph Streff and Marjorie Boyd are:

- + 444      i. Monica Jean<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 1 Dec 1930 in Fort Dodge, Iowa; died 22 Jan 2002 in Phoenix, AZ.
- + 445      ii. John Paul Streff, born 11 Nov 1937 in Rock Island, Illinois; died 15 Nov 1999 in Spokane, WA.
- + 446      iii. Mary Ann Streff, born 4 Nov 1941 in Faribault, Minnesota; died 1 Apr 1975 in El Toro, CA in an auto accident.
- + 447      iv. Robert James Streff, born 11 Dec 1943 in Rockford, Illinois.
- + 448      v. Nancy Jane Streff, born 11 Jan 1947 in Topeka, Kansas.

Child of Joseph Streff and Caroline Bindseil is:

- + 449      i. Michael Andrew<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 10 May 1927 in Superior, WI; died 18 Jan 2008 in Topeka, Kansas.

**274. Appolonia<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1894 in Scio, Oregon, and died 30 Sep 1974 in Lebanon, Oregon. She married **Orville Guy Wyman** 13 Oct 1916 in Albany, Benton, Oregon. He was born 20 Jan 1886 in Dawson Co. Nebraska, and died 30 Nov 1957 in Lacomb, Linn, Oregon.

More About Orville Wyman and Appolonia Braun:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1916, Albany, Benton, Oregon

Children of Appolonia Braun and Orville Wyman are:

- 450 i. Dorothy Adelaide<sup>10</sup> Wyman, born 5 Jun 1917 in Shelburn, Oregon. She married James Harry Freeman; born 23 Apr 1913.
- 451 ii. Frederick Orville Wyman, born 28 May 1919; died Apr 1960. He married Florence Louise Bonkowske; born 29 Dec 1924.
- 452 iii. Grace Arleta Wyman, born 2 Feb 1921; died 2 Feb 1921.
- 453 iv. John Everett Wyman, born 13 Jul 1922; died 13 Jan 1925.

**275. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1895 in Shelburn, Oregon, and died 1978 in Anaheim, California. She married **Frank August Pietrok** 19 Nov 1913 in Linn, Oregon. He was born 13 Aug 1880 in Kingston, Oregon, and died 25 Jun 1980 in Anaheim, California.

More About Frank Pietrok and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1913, Linn, Oregon

Children of Anna Braun and Frank Pietrok are:

- + 454 i. Lucille Marie<sup>10</sup> Pietrok, born 23 Aug 1914 in Shelburn, Oregon.
- + 455 ii. Christina Josephine Pietrok, born 26 May 1917 in Shelburn, Oregon.
- + 456 iii. Marvin August Pietrok, born 5 Apr 1921 in Shelburn, Oregon.
- + 457 iv. Theodore John Pietrok, born 14 Jul 1923.
- + 458 v. Vincent Paul Pietrok, born 21 Jan 1926 in Anaheim, California; died 9 Jul 2003.

**276. Mary Viola<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1897. She married **Henry Jungwirth**. He was born 29 Oct 1894.

Child of Mary Braun and Henry Jungwirth is:

- 459 i. Mary Joan<sup>10</sup> Jungwirth, born 19 Sep 1920. She married Orland Ogden; born Abt. 1918.

**277. Zelda Marguerite (Griffin)<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1910 in Scio, Oregon. She married **(1) ? Stetson**. He was born Abt. 1908. She married **(2) LeRoy Roberts**. He was born 8 Dec 1906 in Illinois.

More About Zelda Marguerite (Griffin) Braun:

Adoption: Unknown, Oregon

Children of Zelda Braun and LeRoy Roberts are:

- + 460 i. Viola Marie<sup>10</sup> Roberts, born 1 Aug 1933 in Los Angeles, California.
- + 461 ii. Barbara Irene Roberts, born 24 Dec 1934 in Los Angeles, California.

**279. George M.<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1905 in Stayton, Oregon, and died 26 Sep 1979 in Cascade Locks, Hood River, Oregon. He married **Eva Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1907, and died Aft. 1979.

Children of George Streff and Eva Unknown are:

- 462 i. Michael R.<sup>10</sup> Streff, born Abt. 1937.
- 463 ii. Calvin M. (Streff) Jones, born Abt. 1939; died Aft. 1979.
- 464 iii. Robert L. (Streff) Jones, born Abt. 1941; died Aft. 1979.
- 465 iv. Suzanne M. (Streff) Maxfield, born Abt. 1943; died Aft. 1979.

**281. Edward J.<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1911 in Stayton, Oregon, and died 26 Apr 1999 in Oregon. He married **(1) Annie Mae Platt**. She was born Abt. 1913, and died Aft. 1999. He married **(2) Margaret Elizabeth Keidel** 1936. She was born 30 Mar 1916 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 12 Jul 1982 in Portland, Oregon.

More About Edward Streff and Margaret Keidel:

Marriage: 1936

Children of Edward Streff and Margaret Keidel are:

- 466 i. Donald<sup>10</sup> Streff, born Abt. 1940.
- 467 ii. Norbert (Fr. Fritz) Streff, born Abt. 1942; died Bet. 1982 - 1999.

**305. Irvin Lawrence<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Felix Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Mathias<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1926 in Alton, Iowa, and died 8 Apr 1985 in Alton, Iowa. He married **Marie J. Youngers** 5 Feb 1952 in Sheldon, Iowa. She was born 17 Nov 1932 in Sheldon, Iowa.

More About Irvin Streff and Marie Youngers:

Marriage: 5 Feb 1952, Sheldon, Iowa

Child of Irvin Streff and Marie Youngers is:

- 468 i. Shirley Jean<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 31 Jan 1966 in Le Mars, Iowa.

**311. Vernon C.<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1916 in Wergeland, Yellow Medicine, MN, and died 14 Oct 1982 in Taunton, MN. He married **Eloise Ruth Olson** 16 May 1945, daughter of John Olson and Fern Scherer. She was born 20 May 1923, and died 23 Apr 1994 in Dawson, MN.

More About Vernon Streff and Eloise Olson:

Marriage: 16 May 1945

Children of Vernon Streff and Eloise Olson are:

- + 469 i. Patricia Marie<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 23 Jul 1946 in Canby, Minnesota.
- + 470 ii. Luverne Joseph Streff, born 15 Jul 1947 in Canby, Minnesota.
- + 471 iii. Paul Edward Streff, born 12 Jun 1948 in Canby, Minnesota.
- + 472 iv. Barbara Elaine Streff, born 2 Jun 1949 in Canby, Minnesota.
- + 473 v. Theresa Lee Streff, born 10 Aug 1950 in Canby, Minnesota.
- + 474 vi. David Allen Streff, born 28 Jul 1951 in Canby, Minnesota.
- + 475 vii. Steven Alyois Streff, born 10 Aug 1952 in Canby, Minnesota.
- 476 viii. Michael Eugene Streff, born 25 Jul 1953 in Canby, Minnesota.
- 477 ix. Yvonne Ann Streff, born 26 Feb 1955 in Canby, Minnesota; died 3 Dec 1955 in Burr, MN.

More About Yvonne Ann Streff:

Burial: Canby Cemetery

**314. John Will<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jun 1926 in Wergeland, Yellow Medicine, MN. He married **Luella Ann Faschingbauer**. She was born 28 Mar 1924 in Minnesota, and died 23 Jul 2002 in Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio.

Children of John Streff and Luella Faschingbauer are:

- + 478 i. Gregory John<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 12 May 1953 in Hennepin, Minnesota.
- + 479 ii. Mark Allen Streff, born 24 Mar 1955 in Pipestone, Minnesota.
- 480 iii. Dean Richard Streff, born 3 Sep 1956 in Pipestone, Minnesota.
- 481 iv. Chad Michael Streff, born 16 Jun 1959 in Pipestone, Minnesota.
- 482 v. Peter C. Streff, born 26 Mar 1962.

**322. Joseph (Jake)<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Charles A.<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1916 in Juanita, Nebraska, and died 13 Mar 2006.

Child of Joseph (Jake) Streff is:

- 483 i. Joseph Arthur<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 1953 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska.

**326. Charles P.<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Charles A.<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1922, and died 24 Feb 2005. He married **Maxine Konen**. She was born 3 Dec

1924, and died 7 Jul 2010.

Children of Charles Streff and Maxine Konen are:

- + 484 i. Charles Dennis<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 8 Jun 1950; died 31 Oct 2008.
- 485 ii. Mark Streff.

**329. Nicholas John<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Charles A.<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1927 in Adams, Nebraska. He married **Waunita Veronica Wilmes**. She was born 15 Jul 1929 in Adams, Nebraska.

Child of Nicholas Streff and Waunita Wilmes is:

- 486 i. Shirley Mae<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 3 Mar 1963 in Adams, Nebraska.

**336. Jerome<sup>9</sup> Schieltz** (Nick M.<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Maria (Marie)<sup>6</sup> Streff, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1923 in Luxembourg, Iowa. He married **Grace Marie Lake** 23 Apr 1951 in Luxembourg, Iowa. She was born 20 Sep 1931 in Luxembourg, Iowa.

More About Jerome Schieltz and Grace Lake:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1951, Luxembourg, Iowa

Children of Jerome Schieltz and Grace Lake are:

- + 487 i. James Edwin<sup>10</sup> Schieltz, born 19 Nov 1952 in Luxembourg, Iowa.
- 488 ii. Sandra Jo Schieltz, born 1955.
- 489 iii. Joseph Jerome Schieltz, born 1958.
- 490 iv. Linda Marie Schieltz, born 1961.
- 491 v. Lisa Marie Schieltz, born 1967.

**339. Edward John<sup>9</sup> Doyle, Jr.** (Bertha K.<sup>8</sup> Streff, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 18 Jun 2004 in Florida. He married **Doris Eleanore Lane**. She was born 14 Oct 1914 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 15 Jul 1950 in Wilmette, Illinois.

More About Edward John Doyle, Jr.:

Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Evanston, Illinois

Children of Edward Doyle and Doris Lane are:

- + 492 i. Susan Gayle<sup>10</sup> Doyle, born 31 Aug 1941 in Evanston, Illinois.
- + 493 ii. Jean Lane Doyle, born 8 Jul 1943 in Evanston, Illinois.
- + 494 iii. Edward John Doyle III, born 3 Nov 1944 in Evanston, Illinois.
- + 495 iv. Laurie Ann Doyle, born 15 Oct 1947 in Evanston, Illinois.

**340. Rosemary<sup>9</sup> Doyle** (Bertha K.<sup>8</sup> Streff, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1917 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 21 Dec 1990 in Palos Verdes Peninsula, California. She married **Allen Parker Shelley**. He was born 12 Sep 1908 in Atchison, Kansas.

Children of Rosemary Doyle and Allen Shelley are:

- 496 i. Stephen D.<sup>10</sup> Shelley, born 16 Jun 1944 in Denver, Colorado. He married Jeanette Louise Thaw 22 Jun 1968 in Goletta, California.

More About Stephen Shelley and Jeanette Thaw:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1968, Goletta, California

- 497 ii. Anne Kathryn Shelley, born 19 Jan 1947 in Denver, Colorado. She married John Milton Badger 10 Aug 1974 in Houston, Texas.

More About John Badger and Anne Shelley:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1974, Houston, Texas

**341. Elizabeth J.<sup>9</sup> Doyle** (Bertha K.<sup>8</sup> Streff, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1922 in Chicago, Illinois. She married **William B. McNulty** 17 Apr 1943 in Winnetka, Illinois. He was born 17 Aug 1920 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About William McNulty and Elizabeth Doyle:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1943, Winnetka, Illinois

Children of Elizabeth Doyle and William McNulty are:

498 i. Karen E.<sup>10</sup> McNulty, born 1 Jul 1944 in Evanston, Illinois. She married Henry E. McIntosh 1 Apr 1967 in Northfield, Illinois.

More About Henry McIntosh and Karen McNulty:  
Marriage: 1 Apr 1967, Northfield, Illinois

499 ii. William B. McNulty, Jr., born 8 Aug 1946 in Evanston, Illinois.  
500 iii. Martin D. McNulty, born 29 Jun 1948 in Evanston, Illinois.  
501 iv. David K. McNulty, born 27 Sep 1949 in Evanston, Illinois. He married Rosalie Sullivan 8 Sep 1973 in Evanston, Illinois.

More About David McNulty and Rosalie Sullivan:  
Marriage: 8 Sep 1973, Evanston, Illinois

502 v. Peter J. McNulty, born 19 Jun 1951 in Evanston, Illinois. He married Valerie M. Tommarch 9 Jun 1973 in Spring Lake, New Jersey.

More About Peter McNulty and Valerie Tommarch:  
Marriage: 9 Jun 1973, Spring Lake, New Jersey

503 vi. Mary Anne McNulty, born 1 May 1956 in Evanston, Illinois.

**346. William Albert<sup>9</sup> Streff, Sr.** (Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1917, and died 17 Oct 1967. He married **Margaret McKeough** Dec 1947 in Chicago, Illinois, St. Margaret Mary Church, daughter of Alan McKeough and Margaret Bayliss. She was born 23 Jan 1924, and died 6 Nov 1988.

More About William Albert Streff, Sr.:  
Cause of Death: Throat Cancer

More About Margaret McKeough:  
Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

More About William Streff and Margaret McKeough:  
Marriage: Dec 1947, Chicago, Illinois, St. Margaret Mary Church

Children of William Streff and Margaret McKeough are:

+ 504 i. William Albert<sup>10</sup> Streff, Jr., born 12 Aug 1949.  
+ 505 ii. Margaret Mary Streff, born 17 May 1954.

**347. Robert V.<sup>9</sup> Streff, Sr.** (Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1920, and died 1955. He married **Patricia M. O'Byrne** 27 Sep 1941.

More About Robert Streff and Patricia O'Byrne:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1941

Child of Robert Streff and Patricia O'Byrne is:  
+ 506 i. Robert V.<sup>10</sup> Streff, Jr., born 8 Jun 1942.

**348. Marianne<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 May 1921, and died 1999. She married **James Grant Powers** 28 Aug 1941. He was born

9 Jul 1918.

More About James Powers and Marianne Streff:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1941

Children of Marianne Streff and James Powers are:

- + 507 i. Victory Ann<sup>10</sup> Powers, born 15 Jun 1942.
- + 508 ii. James Grant Powers, Jr., born 23 May 1946.
- + 509 iii. John Douglas Powers, born 11 Feb 1950.

**349. Frank James<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1925 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 4 Apr 2014. He married **Elizabeth Pape** 11 Sep 1948.

More About Frank Streff and Elizabeth Pape:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948

Children of Frank Streff and Elizabeth Pape are:

- + 510 i. Rosemary Jean<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 11 May 1949; died 19 Feb 2016.
- + 511 ii. Marianne Monica Streff, born 31 Mar 1950.
- + 512 iii. Frank James Streff, Jr., born 7 Jun 1951.
- + 513 iv. Mary Elizabeth Streff, born 4 Apr 1954.
- + 514 v. Thomas Harold Streff, born 11 Aug 1957.
- + 515 vi. Paul Douglas Streff, born 19 Oct 1959.
- + 516 vii. Daniel Joseph Streff, born 31 Oct 1964.

**350. John Donald<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1927 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 22 May 2013 in Morton Grove, Illinois. He married **Denise Josephe Bouillet**. She was born 1930.

Children of John Streff and Denise Bouillet are:

- 517 i. Denise<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 1958.
- 518 ii. Monique Streff, born 1959.

**351. Douglas Edward<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jul 1934. He married **Dianne Lorraine Elssel**. She was born 20 Aug 1938.

Children of Douglas Streff and Dianne Elssel are:

- + 519 i. Laurie Ann<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 2 Nov 1962.
- + 520 ii. Douglas Edward Streff, born 29 Mar 1965.
- + 521 iii. Michael James Streff, born 26 Apr 1966.
- + 522 iv. Lisa Christine Streff, born 22 Aug 1967. She married Gregg Michael Christie; born 19 Sep 1957.

**352. Vincent Paul<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Vincent Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1931 in Evanston, Illinois. He married **Dolores Marie Butler** 8 Aug 1959 in Chicago, Illinois, daughter of Timothy Butler and Margaret Furey. She was born 24 Nov 1932 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Vincent Streff and Dolores Butler:

Marriage: 8 Aug 1959, Chicago, Illinois

Children of Vincent Streff and Dolores Butler are:

- + 523 i. Margaret Anne<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 20 May 1960 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 524 ii. Jennifer Marie Streff, born 20 Aug 1962 in Chicago, Illinois.
- + 525 iii. Mary Catherine Streff, born 28 Sep 1963 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 526 iv. Sheila Jane Streff, born 1 Jun 1965 in Chicago Heights, Illinois.
- + 527 v. Paul Gerard Streff, born 30 Dec 1966 in Chicago Heights, Illinois.

**354. Helen Margaret<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Vincent Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1934 in Evanston, Illinois. She married **Peter George Cico, Jr.** 8 Aug 1964 in Chicago, Illinois. He was born 11 Sep 1927.

More About Peter Cico and Helen Streff:  
Marriage: 8 Aug 1964, Chicago, Illinois

Children of Helen Streff and Peter Cico are:

+ 528	i. Carolyn Marie <sup>10</sup> Cico, born 12 Sep 1965 in Chicago, Illinois.
+ 529	ii. Ann Marie Cico, born 12 Oct 1966 in Chicago, Illinois.
530	iii. Peter George Cico III, born 26 Nov 1968 in Chicago, Illinois.
+ 531	iv. Andrew Vincent Cico, born 8 Dec 1969 in Chicago, Illinois.
532	v. Matthias Clarke Cico, born 20 Dec 1970 in Chicago, Illinois. He married Julie Marie Edenhofer 18 Oct 2008 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Matthias Cico and Julie Edenhofer:  
Marriage: 18 Oct 2008, Chicago, Illinois

533 vi. Guy Frederick Cico, born 13 May 1976 in Chicago, Illinois.

**355. Joseph Owen<sup>9</sup> Streff** (Vincent Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1947 in Evanston, Illinois. He married **Mary Margaret Davies** 8 Aug 1976 in Chicago, Illinois. She was born 1 Jul 1954 in Evergreen Park, Illinois.

More About Joseph Streff and Mary Davies:  
Marriage: 8 Aug 1976, Chicago, Illinois

Children of Joseph Streff and Mary Davies are:

534 i. Scott Vincent<sup>10</sup> Streff, born 9 Feb 1982 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He married Amy Shefchik 16 Oct 2010 in Muskego, WI; born 26 Jan 1982.

More About Scott Streff and Amy Shefchik:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 2010, Muskego, WI

535 ii. Lisa Streff, born 23 May 1986 in Pusan, Korea; Adopted child.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**362. Robert Edward<sup>10</sup> Wagner** (Clara Mary<sup>9</sup> Streff, Paul<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1920 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 5 Nov 1971 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **Madelyn Therese Allen**. She was born 11 Oct 1925 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Robert Edward Wagner:  
Burial: St. Mary Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Illinois  
Military service: U.S.Navy in WWII

Children of Robert Wagner and Madelyn Allen are:

536	i. Paul Robert <sup>11</sup> Wagner, born Oct 1955 in Chicago, Illinois.
537	ii. Pamela Therese Wagner, born 20 Aug 1959 in Chicago, Illinois.

**363. Margaret Ellen<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Edward John<sup>9</sup>, Paul<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1923 in Chicago, Illinois. She married **Robert Frank Polich**. He was born 30 Oct 1920 in Lyons, Illinois, and died 14 Feb 1968 in San Bernardino, California.

More About Margaret Ellen Streff:  
Military service: WAAC, Army Air Corp in WWII

More About Robert Frank Polich:  
Burial: Mt. View Cemetery, San Bernardino, California

Cause of Death: Complications of Huntington's Disease  
Military service: U.S.Army Medical Corp in WWII

Child of Margaret Streff and Robert Polich is:

+ 538 i. Christopher Jon<sup>11</sup> Polich, born 9 May 1948 in Berwyn, Illinois; died 12 Jul 2005 in Jerry L. Pettis Memorial VA Medical Center, Loma Linda San Bernardino County, California.

**364. Edwina Clara<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Edward John<sup>9</sup>, Paul<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jun 1925 in Chicago, Illinois. She married **(1) Elven Richard Brisch**. He was born 1923. She married **(2) Louis Matuszek**. He was born 1905 in Poland. She married **(3) George Marsh**. He was born 1920.

Child of Edwina Streff and Elven Brisch is:

539 i. Kim Michael<sup>11</sup> Brisch, born 10 Mar 1952 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of Edwina Streff and Louis Matuszek are:

+ 540 i. Sharon Ann<sup>11</sup> Matuszek, born 14 Jul 1956 in Elmhurst, Illinois.  
+ 541 ii. Ronald Matuszek, born 19 May 1958 in Los Angeles, California.

**368. Rosemary<sup>10</sup> Ellenbecker** (John Michael<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup> Streff, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1935 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin. She married **Richard P. Bauman** 22 Aug 1959 in De Pere, Wisconsin. He was born 22 Jul 1931 in Wisconsin.

More About Richard Bauman and Rosemary Ellenbecker:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1959, De Pere, Wisconsin

Children of Rosemary Ellenbecker and Richard Bauman are:

542 i. Ronald Paul<sup>11</sup> Bauman, born 24 Feb 1960 in Orlando, Florida.  
543 ii. Jacqueline Angela Bauman, born 21 Nov 1961 in Orlando, Florida.  
544 iii. Katherine Marie Bauman, born 16 Nov 1962 in Orlando, Florida.  
545 iv. Caroline Bauman, born 4 Jan 1964 in Orlando, Florida.  
546 v. Robert Bauman, born 20 Feb 1965 in Orlando, Florida.  
547 vi. Jill Jennifer Bauman, born 15 Sep 1966 in Orlando, Florida.  
548 vii. Douglas Bauman, born 24 Aug 1968 in Orlando, Florida.

**369. John Joseph<sup>10</sup> Ellenbecker** (John Michael<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup> Streff, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Dec 1937 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin. He married **Judith Eileen Nelson** 28 Dec 1963, daughter of Joseph Nelson and Carol Hanson. She was born 25 Feb 1943 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.

More About John Ellenbecker and Judith Nelson:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1963

Children of John Ellenbecker and Judith Nelson are:

+ 549 i. Michael John<sup>11</sup> Ellenbecker, born 5 Jun 1964 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.  
+ 550 ii. Joseph Anthony Ellenbecker, born 15 Jul 1965 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.  
551 iii. David James Ellenbecker, born 21 Feb 1970 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin; died 21 Jul 1991 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.  
552 iv. Andrew Paul Ellenbecker, born 16 Feb 1981 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.

**370. Bernard Nickolas<sup>10</sup> Ellenbecker** (John Michael<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup> Streff, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1941 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Jane Moeller** 16 Nov 1975 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin, daughter of Arthur Moeller and Marian Jaeger. She was born 16 Feb 1943 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.

More About Bernard Ellenbecker and Mary Moeller:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1975, Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin

Children of Bernard Ellenbecker and Mary Moeller are:

- + 553 i. Kristine Ann<sup>11</sup> Ellenbecker, born 12 Jun 1968 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- 554 ii. Cheryl Lynn Ellenbecker, born 1 Feb 1970 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- + 555 iii. Stephen Patrick Ellenbecker, born 28 Jun 1971 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.
- + 556 iv. Thomas John Ellenbecker, born 10 Jun 1977 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin. He married Emily Marguerite Rudd 19 Jul 2003 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin; born 17 Sep 1979 in Iron Mountain, Michigan.

More About Thomas Ellenbecker and Emily Rudd:  
Marriage: 19 Jul 2003, Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin

- 557 v. Robert Paul Ellenbecker, born 29 Jan 1979 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.

**372. Robert<sup>10</sup> Bedessem** (Philip<sup>9</sup>, Mary Marguerite<sup>8</sup> Streff, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1920. He married **Dorothy Leet**. She was born 1923.

Children of Robert Bedessem and Dorothy Leet are:

- 558 i. John Robert<sup>11</sup> Bedessem, born 1950.
- 559 ii. Luanne Bedessem, born 1953.
- 560 iii. Amy Marie Bedessem, born 1959.

**373. Annette<sup>10</sup> Bedessem** (Philip<sup>9</sup>, Mary Marguerite<sup>8</sup> Streff, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1926. She married **Roy Anderson**. He was born 1923.

Children of Annette Bedessem and Roy Anderson are:

- 561 i. Jeanine T.<sup>11</sup> Anderson, born 1959.
- 562 ii. Elizabeth Marie Anderson, born 1962.

**374. Carol Jean<sup>10</sup> Tait** (Mary Marguerite<sup>9</sup> Streff, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1928. She married **Arnold Quesse Buck**. He was born 1927.

Children of Carol Tait and Arnold Buck are:

- 563 i. James A.<sup>11</sup> Buck, born 1948.
- 564 ii. Peter Christopher Buck, born 1951.
- 565 iii. Nancy Susan Buck, born 1962.
- 566 iv. Mary Marguerite Buck, born 1962.

**375. JoAnn<sup>10</sup> Tait** (Mary Marguerite<sup>9</sup> Streff, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1928. She married **William A. Lockman**. He was born 1928.

Children of JoAnn Tait and William Lockman are:

- 567 i. Thomas W.<sup>11</sup> Lockman, born 1955.
- 568 ii. Christine Ann Lockman, born 1959.

**376. Philip Carroll<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Philip Nicholas<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1921 in Loda, Illinois, and died 31 Dec 2012 in Phoenix, AZ. He married **Carmella Josephine Gus** 9 May 1944 in Monterey, California. She was born 12 Mar 1924 in Tacoma, Washington.

More About Philip Streff and Carmella Gus:  
Marriage: 9 May 1944, Monterey, California

Children of Philip Streff and Carmella Gus are:

- + 569 i. Joann<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 21 Jul 1945 in Tacoma, Washington.
- + 570 ii. Philip Carroll Streff, Jr., born 22 Oct 1946 in Evanston, Illinois.
- + 571 iii. Patricia Ann Streff, born 6 Aug 1953 in Evanston, Illinois.
- + 572 iv. Frank Michael Streff, born 1 Nov 1954 in Evanston, Illinois.
- + 573 v. Elizabeth Anna Streff, born 8 Jan 1956 in Evanston, Illinois.

- + 574 vi. Carol Ann Streff, born 3 May 1957 in Evanston, Illinois.
- + 575 vii. John Joseph Streff, born 11 Jan 1963 in Arlington Heights, Illinois.

**377. Elizabeth (Betty)<sup>10</sup> Avery** (Mary Frances<sup>9</sup> Streff, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1925. She married **Floyd Porter**. He was born 1925.

Children of Elizabeth Avery and Floyd Porter are:

- 576 i. Brian<sup>11</sup> Porter, born 1950.
- 577 ii. Robert Porter, born 1955.

**378. Lynn<sup>10</sup> Avery** (Mary Frances<sup>9</sup> Streff, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1934. He married **Patricia Hett**.

Children of Lynn Avery and Patricia Hett are:

- 578 i. Lane<sup>11</sup> Avery, born 1957.
- 579 ii. Kyle Avery, born 1962.
- 580 iii. Lissa Avery, born 1964.
- 581 iv. Lynn Avery, born 1967.

**380. Eleanor Joyce<sup>10</sup> Zochert** (Eleanore Christine<sup>9</sup> Streff, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1927. She married **Richard E. Meyers**. He was born 1928.

Children of Eleanor Zochert and Richard Meyers are:

- 582 i. Richard Nicholas<sup>11</sup> Meyers, born 1951.
- 583 ii. Philip Meyers, born 1952.
- 584 iii. Fitzpatrick Meyers, born 1954.
- 585 iv. Joyce Ann Meyers, born 1955.
- 586 v. Gregory A. Meyers, born 1960.

**381. Mary Ann<sup>10</sup> Zochert** (Eleanore Christine<sup>9</sup> Streff, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1929. She married **Peter Paul Sosnowski**. He was born 1920.

Children of Mary Zochert and Peter Sosnowski are:

- 587 i. Stephen P.<sup>11</sup> Sosnowski, born 1954.
- 588 ii. Theresa Sosnowski, born 1956.
- 589 iii. James Patrick Sosnowski, born 1964.

**382. Rita Marie<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Joseph Mathias<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Mar 1940 in Evanston, Illinois. She married **Douglas Frank Meyers** 23 May 1959 in St. Lambert Church, Skokie, Illinois. He was born 27 Apr 1940 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Douglas Meyers and Rita Streff:

Marriage: 23 May 1959, St. Lambert Church, Skokie, Illinois

Children of Rita Streff and Douglas Meyers are:

- + 590 i. Cynthia Marie<sup>11</sup> Meyers, born 8 Jan 1964 in Chicago, Illinois.
- + 591 ii. Kathleen Marie Meyers, born 1 May 1973 in Wausau, Wisconsin.

**384. Robert James<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Joseph Mathias<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1954 in Evanston, Illinois. He married **Laurel ???** 9 Jun 1977.

More About Robert Streff and Laurel ???:

Marriage: 9 Jun 1977

Children of Robert Streff and Laurel ??? are:

- 592 i. Jonah Paul<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 7 Jun 1977 in Black River Falls, WI.

More About Jonah Paul Streff:  
Adoption: Unknown

593        ii. Robert Joseph Streff.  
594        iii. Keith Nicholas Streff.

**385. James Michael<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Charles Carroll<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1940 in Evanston, Illinois. He married **Beverly Lea Armstrong** 15 Jun 1959 in Boone, Illinois. She was born 21 Sep 1943 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois.

More About James Streff and Beverly Armstrong:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1959, Boone, Illinois

Children of James Streff and Beverly Armstrong are:

595        i. Michael Eugene<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 1959.  
596        ii. Deborah L. Streff, born 1963; died 1963.  
597        iii. Patrick James Streff, born 1964.

**387. Cristy Anne<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Charles Carroll<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Feb 1945 in Evanston, Illinois. She married **Laverne (Larry) Foley** 15 Aug 1964 in Merriville, Indiana, son of David Foley and Evelyn Bell. He was born 14 Mar 1942 in Gary, Indiana.

More About Laverne Foley and Cristy Streff:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1964, Merriville, Indiana

Child of Cristy Streff and Laverne Foley is:

+ 598        i. Melissa<sup>11</sup> Foley.

**389. Christopher Carroll<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Charles Carroll<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) He married **Kristy Benoit**.

Child of Christopher Streff and Kristy Benoit is:

599        i. Kylie Helene<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 7 Jun 2005.

**390. Sandra Sue<sup>10</sup> Marsh** (Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Streff, John Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1943. She married **Dale Lee Moeller**.

Children of Sandra Marsh and Dale Moeller are:

600        i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Moeller, born 1961.  
601        ii. John Kenneth Moeller, born 1964.  
602        iii. Theresa Ann Moeller, born 1965.

**396. Gayle Roger<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Leo Wallace<sup>9</sup>, Nicholas F.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1942. He married **Dyanne Marjorie Asmus** 14 Jun 1969.

More About Gayle Streff and Dyanne Asmus:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1969

Children of Gayle Streff and Dyanne Asmus are:

+ 603        i. Christopher Noel<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 18 Sep 1973.  
604        ii. Miranda Gail Streff, born 11 May 1976. She married David James Lema 20 Jun 2003.

More About David Lema and Miranda Streff:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 2003

605        iii. Robert William Streff, born 6 Jan 1977.

**397. Jan Robert<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Leo Wallace<sup>9</sup>, Nicholas F.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1951, and died 9 Oct 2007. He married (1) **Mary ?**. He married (2) **Sheri Songer**.

Children of Jan Streff and Mary ? are:

- 606 i. Nathan<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 7 Oct 1977; died 7 Oct 1977.
- 607 ii. Chad Streff.
- 608 iii. Melissa Streff. She married Baldwin.

**398. Kim Ronald<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Leo Wallace<sup>9</sup>, Nicholas F.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1953. He married (1) **Stephane ?**. He married (2) **Stephane ?**.

Children of Kim Streff and Stephane ? are:

- 609 i. Nicole<sup>11</sup> Streff.
- 610 ii. Sara Streff.

Children of Kim Streff and Stephane ? are:

- 611 i. Zack<sup>11</sup> Streff.
- 612 ii. Molly Streff, born Dec 1995.

**399. Charles William<sup>10</sup> Whately** (Cecilia Catherine<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1930. He married **Iva Jean Ferguson** 1 Sep 1951 in Fairbury, Illinois. She was born 22 May 1933.

More About Charles Whately and Iva Ferguson:

Marriage: 1 Sep 1951, Fairbury, Illinois

Children of Charles Whately and Iva Ferguson are:

- 613 i. Debra Anne<sup>11</sup> Whately, born 27 Feb 1955. She married Otto Cloudt 3 Jun 1995 in Fairbury, Illinois; born 27 Feb 1952.

More About Otto Cloudt and Debra Whately:

Marriage: 3 Jun 1995, Fairbury, Illinois

- + 614 ii. Arthur William Whately, born 14 May 1957.
- + 615 iii. Michael Edward Whately, born 21 Sep 1958.

**400. Paul Edward<sup>10</sup> Whately** (Cecilia Catherine<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1932. He married (1) **Marilyn ?**. He married (2) **Helen Newberry** 8 Sep 1979. She was born 30 Oct 1937.

More About Paul Whately and Helen Newberry:

Marriage: 8 Sep 1979

Children of Paul Whately and Marilyn ? are:

- + 616 i. Lonnie Edward<sup>11</sup> Whately, born 28 Nov 1955.
- + 617 ii. Connie Joan Whately, born 11 Feb 1957.
- + 618 iii. Bonnie Kay Whately, born 2 Sep 1958.
- + 619 iv. Tonnie Marie Whately, born 5 Sep 1961.
- + 620 v. Jonnie William Whately, born 7 Dec 1959.

**402. Elizabeth Frances<sup>10</sup> Bowen** (Regina Marie<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1937 in Rural Paxton, Illinois. She married (1) **Bryant Cole, Jr.** 28 Dec 1956. She married (2) **Earl Pruitt** 13 Nov 1982 in Paxton, Illinois. He was born 23 Aug 1926.

More About Bryant Cole and Elizabeth Bowen:  
Marriage: 28 Dec 1956

More About Earl Pruitt and Elizabeth Bowen:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1982, Paxton, Illinois

Children of Elizabeth Bowen and Bryant Cole are:

- + 621 i. Katherine Sue<sup>11</sup> Cole, born 24 May 1958.
- + 622 ii. Kevin Lynn Cole, born 10 Apr 1960.
- + 623 iii. Karla Kay Cole, born 6 Mar 1962.
- + 624 iv. Katrina Marie Cole, born 2 Dec 1964.

**403. Virginia Marie<sup>10</sup> Bowen** (Regina Marie<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1941. She married **(1) William Cribbett**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Donald E. Howard**. He was born 19 Dec 1942.

Notes for Donald E. Howard:  
Don adopted Virginia's 3 children in January 1970.

Children of Virginia Bowen and William Cribbett are:

- 625 i. Margina Marie<sup>11</sup> Cribbett, born 24 Feb 1962.
- 626 ii. Robert Thomas Cribbett, born 7 Feb 1963. He married Kathleen Conlon 5 Jul 1986; born 25 Mar 1964.

More About Robert Cribbett and Kathleen Conlon:  
Marriage: 5 Jul 1986

- 627 iii. Joseph William Cribbett, born 28 Jul 1964.

**404. Jo Anne<sup>10</sup> Bowen** (Regina Marie<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1947 in Paxton, Illinois. She married **Henry Helenek** 14 Apr 1973 in Peoria, Illinois.

More About Henry Helenek and Jo Bowen:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1973, Peoria, Illinois

Child of Jo Bowen and Henry Helenek is:  
628 i. Katherine Ann<sup>11</sup> Helenek, born 13 Jan 1985 in Peoria, Illinois.

**405. James Anthony<sup>10</sup> Heindl** (Frances Catherine<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1948. He married **Lynn Marie Meyer** 2 Sep 1978 in St. Mary's Church, Hales Corners, WI. She was born 11 Mar 1951.

Notes for Lynn Marie Meyer:  
Born Lynn Marie Zamjahn -Birth father died when she was about 8 years old.  
legally adopted by her step-father at about age 12 or 13.

More About James Heindl and Lynn Meyer:  
Marriage: 2 Sep 1978, St. Mary's Church, Hales Corners, WI

Children of James Heindl and Lynn Meyer are:

- 629 i. Roger William<sup>11</sup> Heindl, born 6 Mar 1980.
- 630 ii. Ryan Frederick Heindl, born 15 Nov 1982.
- 631 iii. Jeremy Paul Heindl, born 20 Feb 1985.

**407. Mark William<sup>10</sup> Heindl** (Frances Catherine<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Nov 1951. He married **Linda ?** 19 May 1990 in First Baptist

Church, West Hartford, Conn.. She was born 14 Jan 1957.

More About Mark Heindl and Linda ?:

Marriage: 19 May 1990, First Baptist Church, West Hartford, Conn.

Children of Mark Heindl and Linda ? are:

- 632 i. Alexander Thomas<sup>11</sup> Heindl, born 11 Mar 1991.
- 633 ii. Lucas Heindl, born 12 Sep 1993.
- 634 iii. Jacob James Heindl, born 3 Nov 1996.

**408. Pauline Marie<sup>10</sup> Heindl** (Frances Catherine<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1955. She married **Timothy L. Brian** 29 Jul 1977 in St. Mary's Church, Hales Corners, WI. He was born 20 Jan 1955.

More About Timothy Brian and Pauline Heindl:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1977, St. Mary's Church, Hales Corners, WI

Children of Pauline Heindl and Timothy Brian are:

- 635 i. Angela Marie<sup>11</sup> Brian, born 23 Jul 1983. She married Nicholas William Graan 9 Sep 2006.

More About Nicholas Graan and Angela Brian:  
Marriage: 9 Sep 2006

- 636 ii. Patrick Michael Brian, born 6 Dec 1985.

**409. Donna Marie<sup>10</sup> Walsh** (Leona Julia<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov 1939. She married **Theodore William Odenweller** 13 Jul 1957 in Holy Cross Church, Champaigne, Illinois. He was born 30 Dec 1937.

More About Theodore Odenweller and Donna Walsh:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1957, Holy Cross Church, Champaigne, Illinois

Children of Donna Walsh and Theodore Odenweller are:

- + 637 i. Kimberly Ann<sup>11</sup> Odenweller, born 6 Feb 1959.
- 638 ii. William Edmund Odenweller, born 21 Apr 1961.
- 639 iii. David Allen Odenweller, born 20 May 1963.

**411. Marjorie Lea<sup>10</sup> Walsh** (Leona Julia<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Apr 1944. She married ?.

More About ? and Marjorie Walsh:

Divorce: Unknown

Children of Marjorie Walsh and ? are:

- 640 i. Denisia Marie<sup>11</sup> Walsh, born 6 Feb 1963.
- + 641 ii. Lisa Renee Walsh, born 14 Jul 1966.

**412. Catherine Theresa<sup>10</sup> Walsh** (Leona Julia<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1952. She married **Randall Rozanski** 25 Oct 1980 in Holy Cross Church, Champaigne, Illinois. He was born 29 Jul 1953.

More About Randall Rozanski and Catherine Walsh:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1980, Holy Cross Church, Champaigne, Illinois

Children of Catherine Walsh and Randall Rozanski are:

- 642 i. Matthew Walsh<sup>11</sup> Rozanski, born 15 Oct 1980.
- 643 ii. Theresa Lian Rozanski, born 19 Oct 1982. She married Elliot Shelton Aug 2004.

More About Elliot Shelton and Theresa Rozanski:  
Marriage: Aug 2004

644      iii. Daniel Adam Rozanski, born 30 Sep 1988.  
645      iv. Laura Colleen Rozanski, born 13 Apr 1991.

**413. Janet Marie<sup>10</sup> Clark** (Marie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1940. She married **Ronald Earl Reynolds** 15 May 1959 in Loda, Illinois. He was born 3 Dec 1932, and died 12 Dec 1996 in Champaigne, Illinois.

More About Ronald Earl Reynolds:  
Burial: Grandview, Champaigne, Illinois

More About Ronald Reynolds and Janet Clark:  
Marriage: 15 May 1959, Loda, Illinois

Children of Janet Clark and Ronald Reynolds are:

+ 646      i. Renee Marie<sup>11</sup> Reynolds, born 11 Oct 1961.  
+ 647      ii. Rhonda Kay Reynolds, born 3 Nov 1963.

**414. Robert William<sup>10</sup> Clark** (Marie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1945. He married (1) **Shirley ?**. He married (2) **Elizabeth Ann ?** 8 Dec 1977 in Champaigne, Illinois. She was born 27 Mar 1945.

More About Robert Clark and Elizabeth ?:  
Marriage: 8 Dec 1977, Champaigne, Illinois

Children of Robert Clark and Shirley ? are:

+ 648      i. Angie Marie<sup>11</sup> Clark, born 18 Aug 1968.  
+ 649      ii. Jill Elizabeth Clark, born 20 Oct 1971.

**416. Barbara Jean<sup>10</sup> Davis** (Josephine Marie<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1947. She married (1) **Roger Reinhart** 4 Sep 1965 in St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Loda, Illinois. He was born 19 Jul 1942. She married (2) **James Sutton** 5 Aug 1980 in La Salle County Court House, Ottawa, Illinois. He was born 19 Dec 1949.

More About Roger Reinhart and Barbara Davis:  
Marriage: 4 Sep 1965, St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Loda, Illinois

More About James Sutton and Barbara Davis:  
Marriage: 5 Aug 1980, La Salle County Court House, Ottawa, Illinois

Children of Barbara Davis and Roger Reinhart are:

+ 650      i. Kirk Matthew<sup>11</sup> Reinhart, born 18 Jun 1966.  
+ 651      ii. Brandy Sue Reinhart, born 6 Jan 1968.  
+ 652      iii. Courtney Leigh Reinhart, born 31 Mar 1970.

**418. Marlene Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Davis** (Josephine Marie<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Feb 1955.

Child of Marlene Elizabeth Davis is:  
653      i. Michael Alexander<sup>11</sup> Davis, born 3 Jul 1975.

**419. John Charles<sup>10</sup> Davis** (Josephine Marie<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1956. He married **Grace Lorraine Lyons** 13 Feb 1982 in First Southern Baptist Church, Paxton, Illinois. She was born 16 May 1965.

More About John Davis and Grace Lyons:

Marriage 1: 13 Feb 1982, First Southern Baptist Church, Paxton, Illinois

Marriage 2: 9 Feb 1991, Validated Holy Cross Roman Catholic Church, Champaign, Illinois

Children of John Davis and Grace Lyons are:

- 654 i. Brian Lee<sup>11</sup> Davis, born 6 Aug 1982.
- 655 ii. Jodeann Marie Davis, born 5 Oct 1984.

**421. Julia A.<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Jerome<sup>9</sup>, Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1937 in Evanston, IL. She married **Brian Smith**.

Children of Julia Streff and Brian Smith are:

- 656 i. Nora<sup>11</sup> Smith.
- 657 ii. Nicholas Smith.

**422. Thomas F.<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Jerome<sup>9</sup>, Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1937 in Evanston, IL. He married (1) **Shirley R. Armstrong**. She was born 19 May 1935 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He married (2) **Nancy T. Gilmer** Jan 1960 in Pittsburgh, PA. She was born 2 Jan 1941 in Pittsburgh, PA, and died 13 Oct 1999 in Hendersonville, NC.

More About Thomas Streff and Nancy Gilmer:

Marriage: Jan 1960, Pittsburgh, PA

Children of Thomas Streff and Nancy Gilmer are:

- + 658 i. Frederick M.<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 26 Nov 1960 in Columbus, OH.
- + 659 ii. Kenneth G. Streff, born 5 Dec 1963 in Columbus, OH.
- 660 iii. Theodore A. Streff, born 5 Dec 1963 in Columbus, OH.

**423. Susan G.<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Jerome<sup>9</sup>, Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1945 in Evanston, IL. She married **Camilo Solis**.

Child of Susan Streff and Camilo Solis is:

- 661 i. Manuel Camilo<sup>11</sup> Solis, born 7 Mar 1970 in Mexico D.F. Mexico.

**429. Charles<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Willard<sup>9</sup>, Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1948. He married **Joyce Usher**.

Children of Charles Streff and Joyce Usher are:

- 662 i. Stephanie<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 2 Dec 1973.
- 663 ii. Peter Streff, born 23 Apr 1976.
- 664 iii. Paul Cody Streff, born 2 Sep 1980.

**430. David<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Willard<sup>9</sup>, Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1951, and died 2006. He married **Judy Smith**.

Child of David Streff and Judy Smith is:

- 665 i. Brian<sup>11</sup> Streff.

**432. Willard<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Willard<sup>9</sup>, Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1955. He married **Cindy Esche**.

Children of Willard Streff and Cindy Esche are:

- 666 i. Michael<sup>11</sup> Streff.
- 667 ii. Thomas Streff.
- 668 iii. James Streff.

**433. Peter<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Willard<sup>9</sup>, Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1957. He married **Lauren Erickson**.

Children of Peter Streff and Lauren Erickson are:

- 670 i. Julianne<sup>11</sup> Streff.
- 671 ii. William Streff.

**434. Joseph<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Willard<sup>9</sup>, Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1961. He married **Lisa Maskala**.

Children of Joseph Streff and Lisa Maskala are:

- 672 i. Jessica<sup>11</sup> Streff.
- 673 ii. Joshua Streff.

**437. Sean Tone<sup>10</sup> Kelly** (Reta Claire<sup>9</sup> Streff, Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1953 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **Diane Howland** 1976 in Wilmette, Illinois.

More About Sean Tone Kelly:

Baptism: St. Jerome Church, Chicago

More About Sean Kelly and Diane Howland:

Marriage: 1976, Wilmette, Illinois

Children of Sean Kelly and Diane Howland are:

- + 674 i. Brendan Collin<sup>11</sup> Kelly, born 1981.
- + 675 ii. Baird Colin Kelly, born 1984 in Columbus, OH.
- 676 iii. Sean Michael Tone Kelly, born 1985 in Columbus, OH.
- 677 iv. Kyle Patrick Kelly, born 1989.

**438. Brian Richard<sup>10</sup> Kelly** (Reta Claire<sup>9</sup> Streff, Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Nov 1954 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **Nanci Young** 1992 in Denver, CO.

More About Brian Richard Kelly:

Baptism: St. Jerome Church, Chicago

More About Brian Kelly and Nanci Young:

Marriage: 1992, Denver, CO

Children of Brian Kelly and Nanci Young are:

- 678 i. Lorraine Noel<sup>11</sup> Kelly, born 12 Oct 1992 in Denver, CO.
- 679 ii. Vanessa Joy Kelly, born 2006 in China.

**439. Monica<sup>10</sup> Goblirsch** (Stella<sup>9</sup> Streff, Joseph L.<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas F.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Willett**.

Child of Monica Goblirsch and Willett is:

- 680 i. Karen<sup>11</sup> Willett.

**444. Monica Jean<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Dec 1930 in Fort Dodge, Iowa, and died 22 Jan 2002 in Phoenix, AZ. She married (1) **DuWayne Roy King** 27 Dec 1948. She married (2) **Jim Hogard** Aft. 1948. She married (3) **Conner Collacott** Aft. 1948. She married (4) **William Novak** 8 Mar 1976. He was born 1925,

and died Abt. 2003.

More About DuWayne King and Monica Streff:  
Divorce: 1961  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1948

More About Jim Hogard and Monica Streff:  
Divorce: Unknown  
Marriage: Aft. 1948

More About Conner Collacott and Monica Streff:  
Divorce: Unknown  
Marriage: Aft. 1948

More About William Novak and Monica Streff:  
Marriage: 8 Mar 1976

Children of Monica Streff and DuWayne King are:

- 681 i. Sheila Rae<sup>11</sup> King, born 22 Jun 1949 in Topeka, Kansas; died 2006. She married John Piccola.
- 682 ii. Donald Wayne King, born 14 Jan 1951 in Topeka, Kansas.
- + 683 iii. Deborah Ann King, born 27 Jul 1953 in Topeka, Kansas.
- + 684 iv. Lesa Marie King, born 16 Oct 1954 in California.

**445. John Paul<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1937 in Rock Island, Illinois, and died 15 Nov 1999 in Spokane, WA. He married (1) **Connie Vandeventer** 29 Jun 1957 in Lawrence, Kansas. He married (2) **Shirley Cook** Aft. 1957. He married (3) **Nancy Martin(Crosby)** Aft. 1959. He married (4) **Dena ?** Aft. 1960.

More About John Streff and Connie Vandeventer:  
Divorce: Unknown  
Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Lawrence, Kansas

More About John Streff and Shirley Cook:  
Divorce: Unknown  
Marriage: Aft. 1957

More About John Streff and Nancy Martin(Crosby):  
Divorce: Unknown  
Marriage: Aft. 1959

More About John Streff and Dena ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of John Streff and Connie Vandeventer are:

- + 685 i. Jacqueline Jeanette (J.J.)<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 8 Apr 1958 in Topeka, Kansas.
- + 686 ii. Toni Annette Streff, born 30 Jul 1959 in Topeka, Kansas.
- + 687 iii. Vicki Lynette Streff, born 31 Jan 1961 in Topeka, Kansas.
- + 688 iv. Jeffrey Scott Streff, born 23 Feb 1962 in Topeka, Kansas.

**446. Mary Ann<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1941 in Faribault, Minnesota, and died 1 Apr 1975 in El Toro, CA in an auto accident. She married (1) **Loren Alsvig**. She married (2) **Eugene Richard Johnson** 2 Dec 1961 in Raytown, MO.

More About Eugene Johnson and Mary Streff:  
Divorce: Unknown  
Marriage: 2 Dec 1961, Raytown, MO

Child of Mary Streff and Loren Alsvig is:

689 i. Brett Allen<sup>11</sup> Alsvig, born 11 Feb 1972 in California.

Child of Mary Streff and Eugene Johnson is:

690 i. Todd Mitchell<sup>11</sup> Johnson, born 25 Jul 1963 in Orlando, FL.

**447. Robert James<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1943 in Rockford, Illinois. He married **Nancy Haas** 28 Dec 1964 in Topeka, Kansas. She was born 16 Nov 1944.

More About Robert Streff and Nancy Haas:

Divorce: Unknown

Marriage: 28 Dec 1964, Topeka, Kansas

Children of Robert Streff and Nancy Haas are:

691 i. Kimberly Sue<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 21 Jun 1965 in Topeka, Kansas. She married Clint Tatum 28 Dec 2005 in Topeka, Kansas.

More About Clint Tatum and Kimberly Streff:

Marriage: 28 Dec 2005, Topeka, Kansas

+ 692 ii. James Robert Streff, born 28 Dec 1966 in Topeka, Kansas.

**449. Michael Andrew<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1927 in Superior, WI, and died 18 Jan 2008 in Topeka, Kansas. He married **(1) Mary Dell Long**. She was born 15 Jun 1925. He married **(2) Ethelena Pence Brown**. She was born 12 Mar 1928.

Notes for Michael Andrew Streff:

Baptized first as a Lutheran by the Bindseil family in Superior, WI, but then as a Catholic by his father.

Sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Leo La Geese.

Furlough 12/22/1944 to 1/1/1945: Great Lakes, IL; San Diego, CA; Hawaiian Islands; Aleutians; Alaska

More About Michael Andrew Streff:

Baptism: 26 Jun 1927, Sacred Heart Church, Superior, WI

Medical Information: Childhood: Measels & whooping cough, 1931; broken collar bone (hit by a car) - Spring 1931; chicken pox - Fall 1931; broken leg - June 1943.

More About Michael Streff and Mary Long:

Divorce: 1978

Children of Michael Streff and Mary Long are:

+ 693 i. Sandra Jo'Anne<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 2 Mar 1953 in Topeka, Kansas.

+ 694 ii. Patricia Marie Streff, born 30 Jan 1956 in Peoria, Illinois.

+ 695 iii. Michael James (Mick) Streff, born 16 Feb 1959 in Topeka, Kansas.

**454. Lucille Marie<sup>10</sup> Pietrok** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1914 in Shelburn, Oregon. She married **Robert Elmer Perryman**. He was born 27 Aug 1903.

Children of Lucille Pietrok and Robert Perryman are:

696 i. Frank Evert<sup>11</sup> Perryman, born 17 Feb 1943.

+ 697 ii. Phoebe Janet Perryman, born Abt. 1945.

**455. Christina Josephine<sup>10</sup> Pietrok** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>,

Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1917 in Shelburn, Oregon. She married **Maurice William Schmitz**. He was born 27 Jul 1917.

Children of Christina Pietrok and Maurice Schmitz are:

- + 698 i. Catherine Ann<sup>11</sup> Schmitz, born 5 Oct 1940.
- + 699 ii. Maurice William Schmitz, born 26 Mar 1943.

**456. Marvin August<sup>10</sup> Pietrok** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Apr 1921 in Shelburn, Oregon. He married **Vivian Louise Lewis**. She was born 22 Mar 1928.

Children of Marvin Pietrok and Vivian Lewis are:

- + 700 i. Ronald August<sup>11</sup> Pietrok, born 13 Jul 1948.
- + 701 ii. Peggy Louise Pietrok, born 27 May 1953.
- + 702 iii. Pamela Kay Pietrok, born 1 May 1956.

**457. Theodore John<sup>10</sup> Pietrok** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1923. He married **Joan Helene Arnold**. She was born 14 Aug 1927.

Children of Theodore Pietrok and Joan Arnold are:

- + 703 i. Karen Helene<sup>11</sup> Pietrok, born 4 Aug 1953.
- + 704 ii. Sharon Pietrok, born 24 Mar 1958.

**458. Vincent Paul<sup>10</sup> Pietrok** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1926 in Anaheim, California, and died 9 Jul 2003. He married **Patricia Lee Harris**. She was born in Covina, California.

Children of Vincent Pietrok and Patricia Harris are:

- + 705 i. Marilyn Lee<sup>11</sup> Pietrok, born 5 Sep 1950 in Burbank, California.
- + 706 ii. Allen Paul Pietrok, born 31 May 1952.
- + 707 iii. Shirley Joan Pietrok, born 27 Apr 1954.
- + 708 iv. Nancy Ann Pietrok, born 27 Jan 1963.
- + 709 v. Patrick Vincent Pietrok, born 22 Jun 1966; died 2 Apr 1988.

**460. Viola Marie<sup>10</sup> Roberts** (Zelda Marguerite (Griffin)<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Aug 1933 in Los Angeles, California. She married **(1) Elbert Derwood Heath**. He was born 9 Oct 1923 in McCory, Arkansas. She married **(2) Theodore M. Andrews**. He was born 30 Jul 1931 in Scottsberg, Oregon.

Children of Viola Roberts and Elbert Heath are:

- + 710 i. Robert Scott<sup>11</sup> Heath, born 18 Mar 1949 in Portland, Oregon.
- + 711 ii. Pamela Irene Heath, born 5 Sep 1953 in Newport, Oregon.
- + 712 iii. Eric Wayne Heath, born 11 Nov 1955 in Newport, Oregon.

**461. Barbara Irene<sup>10</sup> Roberts** (Zelda Marguerite (Griffin)<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1934 in Los Angeles, California. She married **(1) John Eugene Unger**. He was born 10 Jul 1931 in Stuart, Nebraska. She married **(2) Melvin Vincent Andre**. He was born 29 Mar 1938 in Portland, Oregon.

Children of Barbara Roberts and John Unger are:

- 713 i. Dennis Eugene<sup>11</sup> Unger, born 23 May 1953 in Travis AFB, California.
- + 714 ii. Becky Gayle Unger, born 13 Aug 1957 in St. Helens, Oregon.
- 715 iii. Steven John Unger, born 23 Jul 1963 in St. Helens, Oregon.

**469. Patricia Marie<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Vernon C.<sup>9</sup>, Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>,

Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1946 in Canby, Minnesota. She married **Ronald Carlson**.

Child of Patricia Streff and Ronald Carlson is:

+ 716 i. Corey<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 9 Jul 1969 in Minneapolis, MN.

**470. Luverne Joseph<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Vernon C.<sup>9</sup>, Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1947 in Canby, Minnesota. He married **(1) Melanie R Willard**. She was born in Dawson, MN. He married **(2) Judy Parriot** 1969 in Washington, IA. She was born in Washington, IA.

More About Luverne Streff and Judy Parriot:

Marriage: 1969, Washington, IA

Children of Luverne Streff and Melanie Willard are:

717 i. Stephanie (Willard)<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 1981.

More About Stephanie (Willard) Streff:  
Adoption: Unknown

718 ii. Dustin Joseph Streff, born 19 Mar 1982 in Chippewa County, MN.  
719 iii. Mathew David Streff, born 2 Apr 1983 in Fulda, MN.

**471. Paul Edward<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Vernon C.<sup>9</sup>, Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1948 in Canby, Minnesota. He married **Beryl Anne McLain** 14 Jul 1993 in St. Paul, MN. She was born 14 Oct 1952 in Bassett, NE.

More About Paul Streff and Beryl McLain:

Marriage 1: 14 Jul 1993, St. Paul, MN

Marriage 2: 14 Jul 1996, Japanese Garden, St. Paul, MN

Children of Paul Streff and Beryl McLain are:

720 i. Melinda Ann<sup>11</sup> Lee, born 23 Oct 1976 in Stillwater, MN. She married Derek Roger Tassler; born 5 Aug 1978 in St. Paul, Minn.  
+ 721 ii. Brian Robert Lee, born 31 Aug 1979 in Stillwater, MN.

**472. Barbara Elaine<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Vernon C.<sup>9</sup>, Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jun 1949 in Canby, Minnesota. She married **Earl Norman Anderson, Jr.**. He was born 16 Jan 1947 in Rapid City, SD.

Children of Barbara Streff and Earl Anderson are:

+ 722 i. Michelle Lynn<sup>11</sup> Anderson, born 8 Jan 1972 in Minneapolis, MN.  
+ 723 ii. Michael Wayne Anderson, born 17 Jun 1977 in Minneapolis, MN.

**473. Theresa Lee<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Vernon C.<sup>9</sup>, Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1950 in Canby, Minnesota. She married **Michael Shaffer**.

Children of Theresa Streff and Michael Shaffer are:

+ 724 i. Cindy L.<sup>11</sup> Streff, born in Dawson, MN.  
725 ii. James Paul Streff, born 3 Sep 1969 in Dawson, MN.

**474. David Allen<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Vernon C.<sup>9</sup>, Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1951 in Canby, Minnesota. He married **Rose Smith**.

Children of David Streff and Rose Smith are:

726 i. Eric<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 1980 in Washington, IA.  
727 ii. Christina Streff, born 1992 in Washington, IA.

**475. Steven Alyois<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Vernon C.<sup>9</sup>, Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1952 in Canby, Minnesota. He married **Karen Louise Williamson**. She was born Abt. 1952.

Children of Steven Streff and Karen Williamson are:

- 728 i. Alicia Elisabet<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 1982 in Dawson, MN.
- 729 ii. Daniel Lars Streff, born 1979 in Dawson, MN.
- 730 iii. Katie Marie Streff, born 16 Feb 1977 in Dawson, MN. She married Thomas E. Milner; born 16 Feb 1977.

**478. Gregory John<sup>10</sup> Streff** (John Will<sup>9</sup>, Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1953 in Hennepin, Minnesota. He married **Nicki Lea Bauer** 16 Jun 1979 in Waterloo, Iowa. She was born 2 Jan 1952.

More About Gregory Streff and Nicki Bauer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1979, Waterloo, Iowa

Children of Gregory Streff and Nicki Bauer are:

- 731 i. Cara Lea<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 17 Sep 1980. She married Dani O'Shaughnessey 7 Apr 2007 in Flint, MI.

More About Dani O'Shaughnessey and Cara Streff:

Marriage: 7 Apr 2007, Flint, MI

- 732 ii. Jason John Streff.
- 733 iii. Sean Streff.

**479. Mark Allen<sup>10</sup> Streff** (John Will<sup>9</sup>, Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1955 in Pipestone, Minnesota. He married **Sally Ann Daniels** 12 Aug 1978 in Madison, Connecticut, daughter of Francis Daniels and Sophie Nielsen. She was born 28 Aug 1958.

More About Mark Streff and Sally Daniels:

Divorce: 28 Apr 1988

Marriage: 12 Aug 1978, Madison, Connecticut

Children of Mark Streff and Sally Daniels are:

- + 734 i. Jamie Lee<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 24 May 1980.
- 735 ii. John Daniel Streff, born 1 Oct 1982.

**484. Charles Dennis<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Charles P.<sup>9</sup>, Charles A.<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jun 1950, and died 31 Oct 2008. He married **Trudy Hawley**.

Children of Charles Streff and Trudy Hawley are:

- 736 i. Sherri<sup>11</sup> Streff. She married ? Contreras.
- 737 ii. Starla Streff. She married ? Hughes.

**487. James Edwin<sup>10</sup> Schieltz** (Jerome<sup>9</sup>, Nick M.<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Maria (Marie)<sup>6</sup> Streff, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1952 in Luxembourg, Iowa. He married **Sharon Link** 16 Feb 1974 in Holy Cross, IA. She was born 15 Mar 1955.

More About James Schieltz and Sharon Link:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1974, Holy Cross, IA

Children of James Schieltz and Sharon Link are:

- 738 i. Jesse James<sup>11</sup> Schieltz, born 1974.
- 739 ii. Amy Lynn Schieltz, born 1977.
- + 740 iii. Timothy John Schieltz, born 1 Aug 1978 in Luxembourg, Iowa.
- 741 iv. Tony Michael Schieltz, born 1981.

**492. Susan Gayle<sup>10</sup> Doyle** (Edward John<sup>9</sup>, Bertha K.<sup>8</sup> Streff, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1941 in Evanston, Illinois. She married **Edmund Anton Stephan** 25 Sep 1965 in Wilmette, Illinois. He was born 24 Aug 1939 in New York City, NY.

More About Edmund Stephan and Susan Doyle:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1965, Wilmette, Illinois

Children of Susan Doyle and Edmund Stephan are:

- 742 i. Edmund<sup>11</sup> Stephan, born 7 Jul 1966 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 743 ii. Martin D. Stephan, born 21 Dec 1967 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 744 iii. Christine E. Stephan, born 20 Jan 1969 in New Rochelle, NY.
- 745 iv. Cathryn Ann Stephan, born 30 Oct 1972 in Evanston, Illinois.

**493. Jean Lane<sup>10</sup> Doyle** (Edward John<sup>9</sup>, Bertha K.<sup>8</sup> Streff, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jul 1943 in Evanston, Illinois. She married **Keith Edward Alley**. He was born 27 Jun 1943 in Palm Springs, California.

Child of Jean Doyle and Keith Alley is:

- 746 i. Kevin Colin<sup>11</sup> Alley, born 4 May 1969 in Chicago, Illinois.

**494. Edward John<sup>10</sup> Doyle III** (Edward John<sup>9</sup>, Bertha K.<sup>8</sup> Streff, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Nov 1944 in Evanston, Illinois. He married **Eileen Ryan**. She was born 2 May 1946 in New York City, NY.

Children of Edward Doyle and Eileen Ryan are:

- 747 i. Kara Ann<sup>11</sup> Doyle, born 31 Mar 1969 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- 748 ii. Edward John Doyle IV, born 14 Jan 1973 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

**495. Laurie Ann<sup>10</sup> Doyle** (Edward John<sup>9</sup>, Bertha K.<sup>8</sup> Streff, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1947 in Evanston, Illinois. She married **Robert J. Murphy** 14 Sep 1969 in Wilmette, Illinois. He was born 4 Jan 1944 in Evanston, Illinois.

More About Robert Murphy and Laurie Doyle:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1969, Wilmette, Illinois

Child of Laurie Doyle and Robert Murphy is:

- 749 i. Maureen Amanda<sup>11</sup> Murphy, born 26 Dec 1972 in Mt. Kisco, NY.

**504. William Albert<sup>10</sup> Streff, Jr.** (William Albert<sup>9</sup>, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1949. He married **Kathleen Myslinski** 24 Sep 1985 in St. Clements Church, Chicago, Illinois. She was born 26 Jun 1954 in Chicago Heights, Illinois.

More About William Streff and Kathleen Myslinski:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1985, St. Clements Church, Chicago, Illinois

Children of William Streff and Kathleen Myslinski are:

- 750 i. Amanda<sup>11</sup> Streff, born Sep 1986.
- 751 ii. William Albert Streff III, born 1987.
- 752 iii. Kimberly Streff, born 1988.

**505. Margaret Mary<sup>10</sup> Streff** (William Albert<sup>9</sup>, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1954. She married **(1) James Boyd Patterson II** 23 Aug 1975. He was born in Deerfield, Illinois, and died 2 Jan 2007. She married **(2) John Currier** 15 Jun 2013.

More About James Patterson and Margaret Streff:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1975

More About John Currier and Margaret Streff:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 2013

Children of Margaret Streff and James Patterson are:

753 i. Devon Michelle<sup>11</sup> Patterson, born 6 Aug 1976. She married Daniel Patrick Statz 5 Jul 2003; born in Lodi, Wisconsin.

More About Daniel Statz and Devon Patterson:  
Marriage: 5 Jul 2003

754 ii. Sean William Patterson, born 2 Jun 1983.

**506. Robert V.<sup>10</sup> Streff, Jr.** (Robert V.<sup>9</sup>, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jun 1942. He married **Madeline Maloney** 24 Aug 1973.

More About Robert Streff and Madeline Maloney:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1973

Children of Robert Streff and Madeline Maloney are:

+ 755 i. Sandra Lou<sup>11</sup> Maloney, born 17 Jul 1963; Stepchild.

+ 756 ii. Theresa Ann Maloney, born 11 Sep 1966; Stepchild.

757 iii. Julie Lynn Streff, born 6 May 1971. She married Mark Joseph Kieley 6 Jun 1999.

More About Mark Kieley and Julie Streff:  
Marriage: 6 Jun 1999

758 iv. Vicki Marie Streff, born 20 Dec 1976.

**508. James Grant<sup>10</sup> Powers, Jr.** (Marianne<sup>9</sup> Streff, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1946. He married **Sandy Huber**.

Children of James Powers and Sandy Huber are:

+ 759 i. David Grant<sup>11</sup> Powers.

+ 760 ii. Alison Lee Powers.

**510. Rosemary Jean<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>9</sup>, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1949, and died 19 Feb 2016. She married **Steve Grandusky**.

Children of Rosemary Streff and Steve Grandusky are:

761 i. Jonathan<sup>11</sup> Grandusky. He married Marianne Lazzaro 5 Jun 2004.

More About Jonathan Grandusky and Marianne Lazzaro:  
Marriage: 5 Jun 2004

762 ii. Heather Grandusky.

+ 763 iii. Brooke Grandusky.

**511. Marianne Monica<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>9</sup>, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1950. She married **William Gustafson**.

Children of Marianne Streff and William Gustafson are:

764 i. Betsy<sup>11</sup> Gustafson.

765 ii. Christie Gustafson.

766 iii. William Gustafson.

**512. Frank James<sup>10</sup> Streff, Jr.** (Frank James<sup>9</sup>, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jun 1951. He married **Caryl Tai Phillips**.

Children of Frank Streff and Caryl Phillips are:

- 767      i. Matthew<sup>11</sup> Streff.
- 768      ii. Ashley Streff.

**513. Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>9</sup>, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Apr 1954. She married **Robert Malone**.

Children of Mary Streff and Robert Malone are:

- 769      i. Amy<sup>11</sup> Malone.
- 770      ii. Molly Malone.

**514. Thomas Harold<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>9</sup>, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1957. He married **Karen Lyness**.

Children of Thomas Streff and Karen Lyness are:

- 771      i. Kathryn<sup>11</sup> Streff.
- 772      ii. Andrew Streff.

**515. Paul Douglas<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>9</sup>, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1959. He married **(1) Cheryl Hopkins**. He married **(2) Corrine Englehardt**.

Children of Paul Streff and Cheryl Hopkins are:

- 773      i. Leslie<sup>11</sup> Streff.
- 774      ii. Eric Streff.

Children of Paul Streff and Corrine Englehardt are:

- 775      i. Samantha<sup>11</sup> Streff.
- 776      ii. Ryan Streff.

**516. Daniel Joseph<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Frank James<sup>9</sup>, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1964. He married **Connie Snedeker**.

Children of Daniel Streff and Connie Snedeker are:

- 777      i. Kellie<sup>11</sup> Streff.
- 778      ii. Kimberly Streff.
- 779      iii. Michael Streff.

**519. Laurie Ann<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Douglas Edward<sup>9</sup>, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Nov 1962. She married **(1) Daniel Boyle Filie** 9 Nov 1985. She married **(2) Timothy Michael Hennessy** 25 Nov 1995. He was born 20 Nov 1966.

More About Daniel Filie and Laurie Streff:

Divorce: Unknown

Marriage: 9 Nov 1985

More About Timothy Hennessy and Laurie Streff:

Divorce: Unknown

Marriage: 25 Nov 1995

Child of Laurie Streff and Daniel Filie is:

- 780      i. Steven Daniel<sup>11</sup> Filie, born 20 Apr 1989.

Child of Laurie Streff and Timothy Hennessy is:  
781           i. Monica Briann<sup>11</sup> Hennessy, born 26 Jan 1997.

**520. Douglas Edward<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Douglas Edward<sup>9</sup>, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1965. He married **Julie Ann Martin** 13 Sep 2003.

More About Douglas Streff and Julie Martin:  
Marriage: 13 Sep 2003

Children of Douglas Streff and Julie Martin are:

782           i. Molly Martin<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 24 Feb 2006.  
783           ii. Meredith Margaret Streff, born 25 Feb 2009.

**521. Michael James<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Douglas Edward<sup>9</sup>, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1966. He married **Debra McDang**. She was born 1970.

Children of Michael Streff and Debra McDang are:  
784           i. Caiden James<sup>11</sup> Streff, born 24 Jun 2010.  
785           ii. Sophia Grace Streff, born May 2012.

**523. Margaret Anne<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Vincent Paul<sup>9</sup>, Vincent Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1960 in Chicago, Illinois. She married **Jeffrey Foltz** 5 Oct 1991 in Naperville, Illinois, son of George Foltz and Flossie Brock. He was born 7 Sep 1959 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

More About Jeffrey Foltz and Margaret Streff:  
Marriage: 5 Oct 1991, Naperville, Illinois

Children of Margaret Streff and Jeffrey Foltz are:  
786           i. Ruth Anne<sup>11</sup> Foltz, born 9 May 1996 in Naperville, Illinois.  
787           ii. Nora Elizabeth Foltz, born 26 Jul 2000 in Naperville, Illinois.

**525. Mary Catherine<sup>10</sup> Streff** (Vincent Paul<sup>9</sup>, Vincent Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1963 in Chicago, Illinois. She married **Paul Michael Yedwofski** 15 May 2004 in Tinley Park, Illinois, son of Clarence Yedwofski and Sharon LaRocca. He was born 24 Mar 1961 in Evergreen Park, Illinois.

More About Paul Yedwofski and Mary Streff:  
Marriage: 15 May 2004, Tinley Park, Illinois

Child of Mary Streff and Paul Yedwofski is:  
788           i. Nathan Paul<sup>11</sup> Yedwofski, born 16 Oct 2005 in Oak Lawn, Illinois.

**528. Carolyn Marie<sup>10</sup> Cico** (Helen Margaret<sup>9</sup> Streff, Vincent Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1965 in Chicago, Illinois. She married **Alexander Kemel** 20 Mar 1993. He was born 21 Jan 1965 in Russia.

More About Alexander Kemel and Carolyn Cico:  
Marriage: 20 Mar 1993

Children of Carolyn Cico and Alexander Kemel are:  
789           i. Rachel<sup>11</sup> Kemel, born 10 Aug 1995.  
790           ii. Michael Kemel, born 16 Jul 1997.

**529. Ann Marie<sup>10</sup> Cico** (Helen Margaret<sup>9</sup> Streff, Vincent Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>,

Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1966 in Chicago, Illinois. She married **Patrick McGrath** 14 Jul 2000 in Chicago, Illinois. He was born 13 Oct 1966.

More About Patrick McGrath and Ann Cico:

Marriage: 14 Jul 2000, Chicago, Illinois

Child of Ann Cico and Patrick McGrath is:

791           i. Ian Peter<sup>11</sup> McGrath, born 1 Feb 2002.

**531. Andrew Vincent<sup>10</sup> Cico** (Helen Margaret<sup>9</sup> Streff, Vincent Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Dec 1969 in Chicago, Illinois. He married **Natalie Prisco**. She was born 2 May 1976.

Children of Andrew Cico and Natalie Prisco are:

792           i. Gabriella Lucia<sup>11</sup> Cico, born 31 Mar 2003 in Elmhurst, Illinois.  
793           ii. Francesca Sophia Cico, born 26 Aug 2006 in Elmhurst, Illinois.

*Generation No. 7*

**538. Christopher Jon<sup>11</sup> Polich** (Margaret Ellen<sup>10</sup> Streff, Edward John<sup>9</sup>, Paul<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 May 1948 in Berwyn, Illinois, and died 12 Jul 2005 in Jerry L. Pettis Memorial VA Medical Center, Loma Linda San Bernardino County, California. He married **(1) Erlinda Louise Abril**. She was born 1 Dec 1949 in Colton, San Bernadino, California. He married **(2) Sharon Ann Matuszek**, daughter of Louis Matuszek and Edwina Streff. She was born 14 Jul 1956 in Elmhurst, Illinois.

More About Christopher Jon Polich:

Medical Information: Inherited Huntington's disease

Child of Christopher Polich and Erlinda Abril is:

+ 794           i. April Christine<sup>12</sup> Polich, born 20 Jan 1968 in San Bernadino, California.

Child of Christopher Polich and Sharon Matuszek is:

795           i. Christopher Jon (2nd)<sup>12</sup> Polich, born 18 Feb 1980 in San Bernadino, California.

**540. Sharon Ann<sup>11</sup> Matuszek** (Edwina Clara<sup>10</sup> Streff, Edward John<sup>9</sup>, Paul<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1956 in Elmhurst, Illinois. She married **Christopher Jon Polich**, son of Robert Polich and Margaret Streff. He was born 9 May 1948 in Berwyn, Illinois, and died 12 Jul 2005 in Jerry L. Pettis Memorial VA Medical Center, Loma Linda San Bernardino County, California.

More About Christopher Jon Polich:

Medical Information: Inherited Huntington's disease

Child is listed above under (538) Christopher Jon Polich.

**541. Ronald<sup>11</sup> Matuszek** (Edwina Clara<sup>10</sup> Streff, Edward John<sup>9</sup>, Paul<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1958 in Los Angeles, California. He married **Margaret Cooke**. She was born 1956.

Children of Ronald Matuszek and Margaret Cooke are:

796           i. Patrick<sup>12</sup> Matuszek.  
797           ii. Charlotte Matuszek.  
798           iii. Tessa Matuszek.

**549. Michael John<sup>11</sup> Ellenbecker** (John Joseph<sup>10</sup>, John Michael<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup> Streff, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jun 1964 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin. He married **Karen Diane Fraid** 30 Jul 1994 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin.

More About Michael Ellenbecker and Karen Fraid:  
Marriage: 30 Jul 1994, Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin

Child of Michael Ellenbecker and Karen Fraid is:

799 i. Mathew James<sup>12</sup> Ellenbecker, born 11 Jun 1996 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

**550. Joseph Anthony<sup>11</sup> Ellenbecker** (John Joseph<sup>10</sup>, John Michael<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup> Streff, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1965 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin. He married **Lilly Marian** 30 May 1991 in Norfolk, Virginia.

More About Joseph Ellenbecker and Lilly Marian:  
Marriage: 30 May 1991, Norfolk, Virginia

Children of Joseph Ellenbecker and Lilly Marian are:

800 i. Kathryn<sup>12</sup> Ellenbecker, born 6 Apr 1998 in Monterey, California.  
801 ii. Hannah Ellenbecker, born 22 Jul 2003 in Virginia.  
802 iii. Emma Ellenbecker, born 22 Jul 2003 in Virginia.

**553. Kristine Ann<sup>11</sup> Ellenbecker** (Bernard Nickolas<sup>10</sup>, John Michael<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup> Streff, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1968 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married **John Allan Belanger** 20 Jun 1992 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin. He was born 20 Dec 1967 in Marshall, Wisconsin.

More About John Belanger and Kristine Ellenbecker:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1992, Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin

Children of Kristine Ellenbecker and John Belanger are:

803 i. Alexandra Michelle<sup>12</sup> Belanger, born 30 Oct 1993 in Madison, Wisconsin.  
804 ii. Jordan Thomas Belanger, born 26 Jul 1995 in Madison, Wisconsin.

**555. Stephen Patrick<sup>11</sup> Ellenbecker** (Bernard Nickolas<sup>10</sup>, John Michael<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup> Streff, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1971 in Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin. He married **Eileen Francis Wagley** 30 Dec 1995 in Des Plaines, Illinois. She was born 12 May 1969 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Stephen Ellenbecker and Eileen Wagley:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1995, Des Plaines, Illinois

Children of Stephen Ellenbecker and Eileen Wagley are:

805 i. Max Stephen<sup>12</sup> Ellenbecker, born 17 Mar 2001 in Elk Grove Village, Illinois.  
806 ii. Kate Frances Ellenbecker, born 12 Apr 2004 in Elk Grove Village, Illinois.

**569. Joann<sup>11</sup> Streff** (Philip Carroll<sup>10</sup>, Philip Nicholas<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1945 in Tacoma, Washington. She married **Robert Henry Colen, Sr.** 1 Jul 1967 in Crystal Lake, Illinois. He was born 28 Dec 1945.

More About Robert Colen and Joann Streff:  
Marriage: 1 Jul 1967, Crystal Lake, Illinois

Children of Joann Streff and Robert Colen are:

+ 807 i. Michelle Louise<sup>12</sup> Colen, born 8 Nov 1968.  
808 ii. Robert Henry Colen, Jr., born 5 Feb 1973.

**570. Philip Carroll<sup>11</sup> Streff, Jr.** (Philip Carroll<sup>10</sup>, Philip Nicholas<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1946 in Evanston, Illinois. He married **Carol Ramoniw** 3 Jun 1967.

More About Philip Streff and Carol Ramoniw:  
Marriage: 3 Jun 1967

Children of Philip Streff and Carol Ramoniw are:

- + 809 i. Holly Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Streff, born 12 Dec 1969.
- + 810 ii. Heidi Marie Streff, born 8 Aug 1973.

**571. Patricia Ann<sup>11</sup> Streff** (Philip Carroll<sup>10</sup>, Philip Nicholas<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Aug 1953 in Evanston, Illinois. She married **(1) Peter Michael Calderon** 7 Aug 1971 in St. Thomas Catholic Chruch, Phoenix, Arizona. He was born 15 Sep 1952 in Phoenix, Arizona. She married **(2) David Ian Joseph** 20 Jun 1994 in Cupids Wedding Chapel, Las Vegas, Nevada, son of Hyman Joseph and Helen Freed. He was born 16 Apr 1952 in Bronx, New York.

More About Peter Calderon and Patricia Streff:  
Marriage: 7 Aug 1971, St. Thomas Catholic Chruch, Phoenix, Arizona

More About David Joseph and Patricia Streff:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1994, Cupids Wedding Chapel, Las Vegas, Nevada

Children of Patricia Streff and Peter Calderon are:

- 811 i. Theresa Marie<sup>12</sup> Calderon, born 25 May 1976.
- 812 ii. Erik Michael Calderon, born 4 Sep 1979.

Child of Patricia Streff and David Joseph is:  
813 i. Lindsey Sara<sup>12</sup> Joseph, born 8 May 1986; Stepchild.

**572. Frank Michael<sup>11</sup> Streff** (Philip Carroll<sup>10</sup>, Philip Nicholas<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Nov 1954 in Evanston, Illinois. He married **Mary Elizabeth Walter** 1 May 1976 in Walter's home, Phoenix, Arizona. She was born 25 Nov 1955 in Alliance, Ohio.

More About Frank Streff and Mary Walter:  
Marriage: 1 May 1976, Walter's home, Phoenix, Arizona

Children of Frank Streff and Mary Walter are:

- 814 i. Bonnie Marie<sup>12</sup> Streff, born 25 Nov 1984.
- 815 ii. Nicholas Walter Streff, born 3 Nov 1989.

**573. Elizabeth Anna<sup>11</sup> Streff** (Philip Carroll<sup>10</sup>, Philip Nicholas<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jan 1956 in Evanston, Illinois. She met **(1) Michael McKeever**. She married **(2) David Vipond** 28 Nov 1998 in Elvis Chapel, Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About David Vipond and Elizabeth Streff:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1998, Elvis Chapel, Las Vegas, Nevada

Child of Elizabeth Streff and Michael McKeever is:  
816 i. Stephen<sup>12</sup> McKeever, born 3 Nov 1975.

**574. Carol Ann<sup>11</sup> Streff** (Philip Carroll<sup>10</sup>, Philip Nicholas<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 May 1957 in Evanston, Illinois. She married **Richard Neil Haga** 28 May 1976.

More About Richard Haga and Carol Streff:  
Marriage: 28 May 1976

Children of Carol Streff and Richard Haga are:

817        i. Richard<sup>12</sup> Haga, born 15 Apr 1980.  
818        ii. Kristina Marie Haga, born 9 Dec 1981; died 19 Jun 1991 in Peoria, Maricopa, Arizona.

More About Kristina Marie Haga:  
Burial: Resthaven Park, West Glendale, Arizona  
Cause of Death: Tumor on brain stem

**575. John Joseph<sup>11</sup> Streff** (Philip Carroll<sup>10</sup>, Philip Nicholas<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1963 in Arlington Heights, Illinois. He married **Dominique (Nicki) Marie Dushaw** 15 Jun 1991 in St. Thomas Church, Phoenix, Arizona, daughter of Bert Dushaw and Myrtle Gourley.

More About John Streff and Dominique Dushaw:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1991, St. Thomas Church, Phoenix, Arizona

Children of John Streff and Dominique Dushaw are:

819        i. Dawson Cole<sup>12</sup> Streff, born 4 Jul 2000.  
820        ii. Jenna Nicole Streff, born 15 Jun 2003.

**590. Cynthia Marie<sup>11</sup> Meyers** (Rita Marie<sup>10</sup> Streff, Joseph Mathias<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jan 1964 in Chicago, Illinois. She married **Russell John Ericksmoen** 22 Oct 1988. He was born 4 Sep 1960.

More About Russell Ericksmoen and Cynthia Meyers:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1988

Children of Cynthia Meyers and Russell Ericksmoen are:

821        i. Amber Lynn<sup>12</sup> Ericksmoen, born 31 Aug 1992 in Burlington, Wisconsin.  
822        ii. Douglas John Ericksmoen, born 6 Sep 1994 in Burlington, Wisconsin.

**591. Kathleen Marie<sup>11</sup> Meyers** (Rita Marie<sup>10</sup> Streff, Joseph Mathias<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 May 1973 in Wausau, Wisconsin. She married **Savvas Symeonidis** 13 Jun 1999 in Philadelphia, PA. He was born 21 Apr 1967 in Thessalonika, Greece.

More About Savvas Symeonidis and Kathleen Meyers:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1999, Philadelphia, PA

Children of Kathleen Meyers and Savvas Symeonidis are:

823        i. Douglas Konstantinos<sup>12</sup> Symeonidis, born 4 May 2000.  
824        ii. Amara Paulina Symeonidis, born 21 Aug 2003.

**598. Melissa<sup>11</sup> Foley** (Cristy Anne<sup>10</sup> Streff, Charles Carroll<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Kahlig**.

Children of Melissa Foley and Kahlig are:

825        i. Lindsey<sup>12</sup> Kahlig, born 1992.  
826        ii. Zachary Kahlig, born 1995.  
827        iii. Jacob Kahlig, born 2000.

**603. Christopher Noel<sup>11</sup> Streff** (Gayle Roger<sup>10</sup>, Leo Wallace<sup>9</sup>, Nicholas F.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1973. He married **Diane Schuller** 6 Nov 2004.

More About Christopher Streff and Diane Schuller:  
Marriage: 6 Nov 2004

Child of Christopher Streff and Diane Schuller is:

828        i. Charlotte Grace<sup>12</sup> Streff, born 28 Dec 2006.

**614. Arthur William<sup>11</sup> Whately** (Charles William<sup>10</sup>, Cecilia Catherine<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1957. He married **Patricia Ann Geltz** 21 Jan 1978 in Ste. Marie, Illinois. She was born 23 Aug 1958.

More About Arthur Whately and Patricia Geltz:  
Marriage: 21 Jan 1978, Ste. Marie, Illinois

Children of Arthur Whately and Patricia Geltz are:

- 829 i. Chad William<sup>12</sup> Whately, born 11 Jun 1978.
- 830 ii. Lindsey Ann Whately, born 25 Jul 1981.
- 831 iii. Trevor Francis Whately, born 22 Jul 1988.

**615. Michael Edward<sup>11</sup> Whately** (Charles William<sup>10</sup>, Cecilia Catherine<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1958. He married **Catherine Elizabeth VonHolden** 4 Aug 1984. She was born 26 Dec 1963.

More About Michael Whately and Catherine VonHolden:  
Marriage: 4 Aug 1984

Children of Michael Whately and Catherine VonHolden are:

- 832 i. Bridget Ann<sup>12</sup> Whately, born 6 Oct 1987.
- 833 ii. Cassandra Marie Whately, born 3 Mar 1989.
- 834 iii. James William Whately, born 23 Apr 1992.

**616. Lonnie Edward<sup>11</sup> Whately** (Paul Edward<sup>10</sup>, Cecilia Catherine<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1955.

Children of Lonnie Edward Whately are:

- 835 i. Bryan Joseph<sup>12</sup> Whately, born 28 Feb 1989.
- 836 ii. Kyle Edward Whately, born 13 Jun 1987.

**617. Connie Joan<sup>11</sup> Whately** (Paul Edward<sup>10</sup>, Cecilia Catherine<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1957. She married **Ted Gasiorek**. He was born 12 Mar 1944.

Children of Connie Whately and Ted Gasiorek are:

- 837 i. Brittany Ann<sup>12</sup> Gasiorek, born 7 Jul 1989.
- 838 ii. Elizabeth Ann Gasiorek, born 27 Jun 1994.

**618. Bonnie Kay<sup>11</sup> Whately** (Paul Edward<sup>10</sup>, Cecilia Catherine<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1958. She married **(1) Andy Bavid**. She married **(2) Francis Daniel Gallagher** 3 Oct 1981. He was born 30 May 1956.

More About Francis Gallagher and Bonnie Whately:  
Marriage: 3 Oct 1981

Child of Bonnie Whately and Andy Bavid is:

- 839 i. Stacey Kaye<sup>12</sup> Bavid, born 29 Jun 1978.

Children of Bonnie Whately and Francis Gallagher are:

- 840 i. Kelly Collette<sup>12</sup> Gallagher, born 22 Sep 1982.
- 841 ii. Katie Ann Gallagher, born 19 Oct 1985.
- 842 iii. Daniel Francis Gallagher, born 18 Jan 1990.

**619. Tonnie Marie<sup>11</sup> Whately** (Paul Edward<sup>10</sup>, Cecilia Catherine<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Sep 1961. She married **Carl Groth** 8 Sep 1979. He was born 7 Oct 1955.

More About Carl Groth and Tonnie Whately:  
Marriage: 8 Sep 1979

Children of Tonnie Whately and Carl Groth are:

843	i.	Ktisty Marie <sup>12</sup> Groth, born 10 Aug 1982.
844	ii.	Mathew Albert Groth, born 17 Dec 1987.

**620. Jonnie William<sup>11</sup> Whately** (Paul Edward<sup>10</sup>, Cecilia Catherine<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Dec 1959. He married **Kristie ?**.

Child of Jonnie Whately and Kristie ? is:  
845 i. Meandra<sup>12</sup> Whately, born 24 Oct 1988.

**621. Katherine Sue<sup>11</sup> Cole** (Elizabeth Frances<sup>10</sup> Bowen, Regina Marie<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1958. She married **Charles Burnett** 5 Aug 1978. He was born 23 Apr 1957.

More About Charles Burnett and Katherine Cole:  
Marriage: 5 Aug 1978

Children of Katherine Cole and Charles Burnett are:

846	i.	Lindsey Ray <sup>12</sup> Burnett, born 14 Feb 1983.
847	ii.	Rebecca Jean Burnett, born 15 Jan 1984.

**622. Kevin Lynn<sup>11</sup> Cole** (Elizabeth Frances<sup>10</sup> Bowen, Regina Marie<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1960. He married **Kelly ?** 12 Sep 1996 in Urbana, Illinois. She was born 24 May 1975.

More About Kevin Cole and Kelly ?:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1996, Urbana, Illinois

Child of Kevin Cole and Kelly ? is:  
848 i. Amelia Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Cole, born 14 Feb 1999.

**623. Karla Kay<sup>11</sup> Cole** (Elizabeth Frances<sup>10</sup> Bowen, Regina Marie<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Mar 1962. She married **Kevin Diesburg** 19 Sep 1981 in Paxton, Illinois. He was born 13 Mar 1960.

More About Kevin Diesburg and Karla Cole:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1981, Paxton, Illinois

Children of Karla Cole and Kevin Diesburg are:

849	i.	Chelsie Jo <sup>12</sup> Diesburg, born 12 May 1985.
850	ii.	Kendall Bryant Diesburg, born 2 Mar 1988.
851	iii.	Jameson Corey Diesburg, born 10 Oct 1990.
852	iv.	Ryder Cole Diesburg, born 8 Jan 1997.

**624. Katrina Marie<sup>11</sup> Cole** (Elizabeth Frances<sup>10</sup> Bowen, Regina Marie<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Dec 1964. She married **(1) George Krueger**. She married **(2) Scott Olson** 20 May 2000.

More About Scott Olson and Katrina Cole:

Marriage: 20 May 2000

Child of Katrina Cole and Scott Olson is:

853 i. Baby<sup>12</sup> Olson, born Mar 2001.

**637. Kimberly Ann<sup>11</sup> Odenweller** (Donna Marie<sup>10</sup> Walsh, Leona Julia<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Feb 1959. She married **Dan Schmidt**.

Children of Kimberly Odenweller and Dan Schmidt are:

854 i. David<sup>12</sup> Schmidt, born 5 Sep 1980.  
855 ii. William Schmidt, born 14 Jul 1982.

**641. Lisa Renee<sup>11</sup> Walsh** (Marjorie Lea<sup>10</sup>, Leona Julia<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1966. She married **Steve Boege** 9 Jun 2001.

More About Steve Boege and Lisa Walsh:

Marriage: 9 Jun 2001

Children of Lisa Walsh and Steve Boege are:

856 i. Claire Elise<sup>12</sup> Boege, born 10 Mar 2003.  
857 ii. Nicholas Steven Boege, born 25 Dec 2004.

**646. Renee Marie<sup>11</sup> Reynolds** (Janet Marie<sup>10</sup> Clark, Marie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1961. She married **Christopher Eugene Matthis** 21 Aug 1981 in Champaign, Illinois. He was born 9 Feb 1959.

More About Christopher Matthis and Renee Reynolds:

Divorce: 1995

Marriage: 21 Aug 1981, Champaign, Illinois

Children of Renee Reynolds and Christopher Matthis are:

858 i. Christopher Eugene<sup>12</sup> Matthis II, born 17 Jul 1986.  
859 ii. Kaylee Dawn Matthis, born 27 Sep 1992.  
860 iii. Kaysee Renee Matthis, born 4 May 1994.

**647. Rhonda Kay<sup>11</sup> Reynolds** (Janet Marie<sup>10</sup> Clark, Marie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Nov 1963. She married (1) **Kenneth Frank Sublon, Jr.** 14 Sep 1985 in Champaign, Illinois. He was born 19 Sep 1962. She married (2) **Joshua Steven Jones** 22 May 1998 in Champaign, Illinois. He was born 28 Nov 1975.

More About Kenneth Sublon and Rhonda Reynolds:

Divorce: 1997

Marriage: 14 Sep 1985, Champaign, Illinois

More About Joshua Jones and Rhonda Reynolds:

Marriage: 22 May 1998, Champaign, Illinois

Child of Rhonda Reynolds and Kenneth Sublon is:

861 i. Mackenzie<sup>12</sup> Sublon, born 23 Oct 1990.

Children of Rhonda Reynolds and Joshua Jones are:

862 i. Mallory Lynn<sup>12</sup> Jones, born 14 Jul 1998.  
863 ii. Joshua Steven Jones II, born 16 Nov 2000.

**648. Angie Marie<sup>11</sup> Clark** (Robert William<sup>10</sup>, Marie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>,

Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1968. She married **Tom Petty** 17 Jul 1993 in Champaigne, Illinois. He was born 3 Nov 1968.

More About Tom Petty and Angie Clark:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1993, Champaigne, Illinois

Children of Angie Clark and Tom Petty are:

- 864 i. Ryan Clark<sup>12</sup> Petty, born 7 Sep 1994.
- 865 ii. Tyler Jordan Petty, born 30 Aug 1997.

**649. Jill Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Clark** (Robert William<sup>10</sup>, Marie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1971. She met **Bill Ducharme**.

Child of Jill Clark and Bill Ducharme is:

- 866 i. Paige Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Clark, born 9 Sep 1997.

**650. Kirk Matthew<sup>11</sup> Reinhart** (Barbara Jean<sup>10</sup> Davis, Josephine Marie<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1966. He married **Julie Lynn Stice** 15 Jun 1991 in St. Mary's Catholic, DeKalb, Illinois. She was born 6 May 1967.

More About Kirk Reinhart and Julie Stice:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1991, St. Mary's Catholic, DeKalb, Illinois

Children of Kirk Reinhart and Julie Stice are:

- 867 i. Danielle Alexis<sup>12</sup> Reinhart, born 13 Apr 1992.
- 868 ii. Karianne Marie Reinhart, born 23 Mar 1995.
- 869 iii. Trevor James Reinhart, born 23 Jun 1997.

**651. Brandy Sue<sup>11</sup> Reinhart** (Barbara Jean<sup>10</sup> Davis, Josephine Marie<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jan 1968. She married **Donald Eugene Mantz** 1 Jan 1996 in Mountain Valley Chapel, Pigeon Forge, Tennessee. He was born 26 Jan 1968.

More About Donald Mantz and Brandy Reinhart:

Marriage: 1 Jan 1996, Mountain Valley Chapel, Pigeon Forge, Tennessee

Children of Brandy Reinhart and Donald Mantz are:

- 870 i. Lauren Alexis<sup>12</sup> Mantz, born 13 Sep 1991.
- 871 ii. Morgan Lindsay Mantz, born 13 Nov 1997.
- 872 iii. Devin James Mantz, born 7 Aug 2000.

**652. Courtney Leigh<sup>11</sup> Reinhart** (Barbara Jean<sup>10</sup> Davis, Josephine Marie<sup>9</sup> Streff, William Mathias<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1970. She married **Gerald Wayne Stryker** 7 May 1999 in DeKalb County Court House, Sycamore, Illinois. He was born 23 Jun 1968.

More About Gerald Stryker and Courtney Reinhart:

Marriage: 7 May 1999, DeKalb County Court House, Sycamore, Illinois

Children of Courtney Reinhart and Gerald Stryker are:

- 873 i. Miranda Lynn<sup>12</sup> Stryker, born 23 Dec 1999.
- 874 ii. Davis Wayne Stryker, born 17 Oct 2002.

**658. Frederick M.<sup>11</sup> Streff** (Thomas F.<sup>10</sup>, Jerome<sup>9</sup>, Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1960 in Columbus, OH. He married **Frances Wolleson**. She was born 4 Jan 1963.

Child of Frederick Streff and Frances Wolleson is:

875 i. Elizabeth E.<sup>12</sup> Streff, born 15 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, MI.

**659. Kenneth G.<sup>11</sup> Streff** (Thomas F.<sup>10</sup>, Jerome<sup>9</sup>, Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Dec 1963 in Columbus, OH. He married **Monique Veldt**. She was born 15 Jun 1963.

Children of Kenneth Streff and Monique Veldt are:

876 i. Skyler H.<sup>12</sup> Streff, born 27 May 1996 in Evanston, IL.  
877 ii. Dominick G. Streff, born 20 Jan 2001 in Austin, TX.

**674. Brendan Collin<sup>11</sup> Kelly** (Sean Tone<sup>10</sup>, Reta Claire<sup>9</sup> Streff, Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1981. He married **Sarah ?**.

Children of Brendan Kelly and Sarah ? are:

878 i. Jaden<sup>12</sup> Kelly, born 2009.  
879 ii. Leah Kelly, born Aug 2011.

**675. Baird Colin<sup>11</sup> Kelly** (Sean Tone<sup>10</sup>, Reta Claire<sup>9</sup> Streff, Jacob J.<sup>8</sup>, Frank James<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1984 in Columbus, OH. He married **Kelly ?** 2006.

More About Baird Colin Kelly:

Adoption: 1984, Columbus, OH

More About Baird Kelly and Kelly ?:

Marriage: 2006

Child of Baird Kelly and Kelly ? is:

880 i. Brooklyn Claire<sup>12</sup> Kelly, born Feb 2012.

**683. Deborah Ann<sup>11</sup> King** (Monica Jean<sup>10</sup> Streff, Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1953 in Topeka, Kansas. She married **(1) Henry A. Boucher** 22 Nov 1974. She married **(2) John Webster** Aft. 1974.

More About Henry Boucher and Deborah King:

Divorce: Unknown

Marriage: 22 Nov 1974

More About John Webster and Deborah King:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Deborah King and Henry Boucher is:

881 i. Ryan Jacob<sup>12</sup> Boucher, born 22 Feb 1976.

Child of Deborah King and John Webster is:

882 i. Sheyna Rae<sup>12</sup> Webster.

**684. Lesa Marie<sup>11</sup> King** (Monica Jean<sup>10</sup> Streff, Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1954 in California. She married **Terry DeVerse** 12 Mar 1977 in Santa Ana, CA.

More About Terry DeVerse and Lesa King:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1977, Santa Ana, CA

Children of Lesa King and Terry DeVerse are:

883 i. Shannon Marie<sup>12</sup> DeVerse, born 2 Feb 1978.

**685. Jacqueline Jeanette (J.J.)<sup>11</sup> Streff** (John Paul<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Apr 1958 in Topeka, Kansas. She married **Todd Sillin**.

Children of Jacqueline Streff and Todd Sillin are:

885 i. Mariah<sup>12</sup> Sillin, born in Topeka, Kansas.  
886 ii. Chance Sillin, born in Topeka, Kansas.

**686. Toni Annette<sup>11</sup> Streff** (John Paul<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1959 in Topeka, Kansas. She married **Bob Gaddy**.

More About Bob Gaddy and Toni Streff:

Divorce: Unknown

Child of Toni Streff and Bob Gaddy is:

887 i. Chambrlyn<sup>12</sup> Gaddy, born 9 Feb 1993.

**687. Vicki Lynette<sup>11</sup> Streff** (John Paul<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1961 in Topeka, Kansas. She married **(1) Kevin Vaughn**.

More About Kevin Vaughn and Vicki Streff:

Divorce: Unknown

Children of Vicki Streff and Kevin Vaughn are:

888 i. Ryan<sup>12</sup> Vaughn, born 19 Jul 1985 in Topeka, Kansas.  
889 ii. Collin Vaughn, born 27 Mar 1987 in Topeka, Kansas.  
890 iii. Tyler Vaughn, born 10 Nov 1988 in Topeka, Kansas.

Children of Vicki Lynette Streff are:

891 i. Lyssa<sup>12</sup> Reed, born 31 Aug 2001 in Topeka, Kansas.  
892 ii. Jace Reed, born 17 Feb 2003 in Topeka, Kansas.

**688. Jeffrey Scott<sup>11</sup> Streff** (John Paul<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1962 in Topeka, Kansas. He married **Christi Johnson**.

Children of Jeffrey Streff and Christi Johnson are:

893 i. Shelby<sup>12</sup> Streff, born 27 Nov 1987 in Topeka, Kansas.  
894 ii. Casey Streff, born 10 Jan 1989 in Topeka, Kansas.  
895 iii. Spencer Streff, born Unknown in Topeka, Kansas.

**692. James Robert<sup>11</sup> Streff** (Robert James<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1966 in Topeka, Kansas. He married **Julie Moser** 30 Jun 1990 in Topeka, Kansas.

More About James Streff and Julie Moser:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1990, Topeka, Kansas

Children of James Streff and Julie Moser are:

896 i. Jenna<sup>12</sup> Streff, born 9 Sep 1988 in Topeka, Kansas.  
897 ii. Joseph Taylor Streff, born 19 Oct 1992 in Topeka, Kansas.

**693. Sandra Jo'Anne<sup>11</sup> Streff** (Michael Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Mar 1953 in Topeka, Kansas. She married (1) **Edward Williams** 18 Jun 1971 in Topeka, Kansas. She married (2) **Steven A. Gibson** 25 Jul 1985. He was born 6 Jun 1953.

More About Edward Williams and Sandra Streff:

Divorce: 1982

Marriage: 18 Jun 1971, Topeka, Kansas

More About Steven Gibson and Sandra Streff:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1985

Children of Sandra Streff and Edward Williams are:

- + 898 i. Jason Edward<sup>12</sup> Williams, born 5 May 1973 in Topeka, Kansas.
- + 899 ii. Amory Jo'Anne Williams, born 22 Sep 1977.

**694. Patricia Marie<sup>11</sup> Streff** (Michael Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1956 in Peoria, Illinois. She married **Mikel Kruggel** 10 Oct 1975. He died 22 Jun 2009.

More About Mikel Kruggel and Patricia Streff:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1975

Children of Patricia Streff and Mikel Kruggel are:

- + 900 i. Todd Mikel<sup>12</sup> Kruggel, born 28 Jul 1977 in Topeka, Kansas.
- + 901 ii. Tiffany Marie Kruggel, born 6 Sep 1980 in Topeka, Kansas.

**695. Michael James (Mick)<sup>11</sup> Streff** (Michael Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1959 in Topeka, Kansas. He married (1) **Kim** ? Bef. 1998. He married (2) **Kristi Barnes** Bef. 1998. He married (3) **Susan Grossman** 27 Sep 1998 in Topeka, Kansas. She was born 10 May 1960.

More About Michael Streff and Kim ?:

Divorce: Unknown

Marriage: Bef. 1998

More About Michael Streff and Kristi Barnes:

Divorce: Unknown

Marriage: Bef. 1998

More About Michael Streff and Susan Grossman:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1998, Topeka, Kansas

Child of Michael Streff and Susan Grossman is:

- 902 i. Adam Michael<sup>12</sup> Streff, born 19 Aug 1999 in Topeka, Kansas.

**697. Phoebe Janet<sup>11</sup> Perryman** (Lucille Marie<sup>10</sup> Pietrok, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1945. She married **John Komas**. He was born Abt. 1943.

Children of Phoebe Perryman and John Komas are:

- 903 i. Candida Louise<sup>12</sup> Komas, born Abt. 1975.
- 904 ii. Samantha Komas, born Abt. 1977.

**699. Maurice William<sup>11</sup> Schmitz** (Christina Josephine<sup>10</sup> Pietrok, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1943. He married **Claudia**

**Flock.** She was born Abt. 1945.

Children of Maurice Schmitz and Claudia Flock are:

905	i.	Roxie Gale <sup>12</sup> Schmitz, born 17 Aug 1973.
906	ii.	Jane Ellen Schmitz, born 8 Dec 1975.
907	iii.	Kati Anna Schmitz, born 3 Sep 1980.

**700. Ronald August<sup>11</sup> Pietrok** (Marvin August<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1948. He married **Deborah Jean Deloe**. She was born 21 Apr 1955.

Child of Ronald Pietrok and Deborah Deloe is:

908	i.	Geoffrey August <sup>12</sup> Pietrok, born 1985.
-----	----	---

**701. Peggy Louise<sup>11</sup> Pietrok** (Marvin August<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1953. She married **Gary Joseph Consalvi**. He was born 23 Jun 1951.

Children of Peggy Pietrok and Gary Consalvi are:

+	909	i.	Rochella Louise <sup>12</sup> Consalvi, born 25 Aug 1977.
	910	ii.	Ryan Joseph Consalvi, born 10 Jul 1981.

**702. Pamela Kay<sup>11</sup> Pietrok** (Marvin August<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 May 1956. She married **Russell Glen Luke**. He was born 3 Jul 1952.

Child of Pamela Pietrok and Russell Luke is:

911	i.	Bryan Mathew <sup>12</sup> Luke, born 5 Oct 1995.
-----	----	---

**703. Karen Helene<sup>11</sup> Pietrok** (Theodore John<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Aug 1953. She married **Peter Lepordo**. He was born Abt. 1951.

Child of Karen Pietrok and Peter Lepordo is:

912	i.	Bryan Anthony <sup>12</sup> Lepordo, born 9 Feb 1976.
-----	----	---

**705. Marilyn Lee<sup>11</sup> Pietrok** (Vincent Paul<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Sep 1950 in Burbank, California. She married **Harold Walter Helm** in Anaheim, California. He was born 27 Nov 1947 in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Harold Helm and Marilyn Pietrok:

Marriage: Anaheim, California

Children of Marilyn Pietrok and Harold Helm are:

913	i.	Kevin Paul <sup>12</sup> Helm, born 20 Jun 1978.
914	ii.	Nancy Marie Helm, born 14 Jul 1980.

**706. Allen Paul<sup>11</sup> Pietrok** (Vincent Paul<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1952. He married **Cheryl Renee Baloun**. She was born 31 May 1952.

Children of Allen Pietrok and Cheryl Baloun are:

915	i.	Brenton Allen <sup>12</sup> Pietrok, born 1 Nov 1984.
916	ii.	Gregory Preston Pietrok, born 5 Aug 1986.

**707. Shirley Joan<sup>11</sup> Pietrok** (Vincent Paul<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1954. She married **Larry Edward Donahoo**. He was born 11 May 1957.

Children of Shirley Pietrok and Larry Donahoo are:

- 917      i. Douglas Steven<sup>12</sup> Donahoo, born 8 Oct 1986.
- 918      ii. Jeffrey Vincent Donahoo, born 11 Jan 1989.
- 919      iii. Keith Edward Donahoo, born 11 Apr 1991.

**708. Nancy Ann<sup>11</sup> Pietrok** (Vincent Paul<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1963. She married **Ronald Mathew Beechan**. He was born 6 Dec 1962.

Children of Nancy Pietrok and Ronald Beechan are:

- 920      i. Mathew Vincent<sup>12</sup> Beechan, born 12 Aug 1988.
- 921      ii. Ashley Lourin Beechan, born 20 Apr 1990.
- 922      iii. Nicholas Ryan Beechan, born 24 Aug 1991.

**710. Robert Scott<sup>11</sup> Heath** (Viola Marie<sup>10</sup> Roberts, Zelda Marguerite (Griffin)<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1949 in Portland, Oregon. He married **Sherlyn Kay Caraway**. She was born 31 Aug 1953 in North Bend, Oregon.

Children of Robert Heath and Sherlyn Caraway are:

- 923      i. Kelly Kay<sup>12</sup> Heath, born 7 Jul 1971 in Torrence, California.
- 924      ii. Robert Scott Heath, Jr, born 3 Apr 1977 in Reedsport, Oregon.

**711. Pamela Irene<sup>11</sup> Heath** (Viola Marie<sup>10</sup> Roberts, Zelda Marguerite (Griffin)<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Sep 1953 in Newport, Oregon. She married **Stephen Charles Moreno**. He was born 12 Mar 1951.

Child of Pamela Heath and Stephen Moreno is:

- 925      i. Stephen Charles<sup>12</sup> Moreno, Jr., born 15 Jun 1975.

**712. Eric Wayne<sup>11</sup> Heath** (Viola Marie<sup>10</sup> Roberts, Zelda Marguerite (Griffin)<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1955 in Newport, Oregon. He married **Sandra Lynn Dick**. She was born 4 Jun 1955 in Corona, California.

Children of Eric Heath and Sandra Dick are:

- 926      i. David Wayne<sup>12</sup> Heath, born 28 Nov 1972 in Northridge, California.
- 927      ii. Jonathon Lynn Heath, born 9 Nov 1976 in Compton, California.

**714. Becky Gayle<sup>11</sup> Unger** (Barbara Irene<sup>10</sup> Roberts, Zelda Marguerite (Griffin)<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1957 in St. Helens, Oregon. She married **Steven Ray Kraft**. He was born 13 Dec 1956 in Washington.

Child of Becky Unger and Steven Kraft is:

- 928      i. Brenda Gayle<sup>12</sup> Kraft, born 26 Jul 1977 in St. Helens, Oregon.

**716. Corey<sup>11</sup> Streff** (Patricia Marie<sup>10</sup>, Vernon C.<sup>9</sup>, Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jul 1969 in Minneapolis, MN. He married **Sherry Bailey**. She was born 11 Sep 1972.

Child of Corey Streff and Sherry Bailey is:

- 929      i. Zachery<sup>12</sup> Streff, born 11 Mar 2006 in Minneapolis, MN.

**721. Brian Robert<sup>11</sup> Lee** (Paul Edward<sup>10</sup> Streff, Vernon C.<sup>9</sup>, Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1979 in Stillwater, MN. He married **Amie J. Carvel**. She was born 25 Aug 1976 in Los Angeles, CA.

Child of Brian Lee and Amie Carvel is:

930 i. Penelope Jordan<sup>12</sup> Lee, born 20 Feb 2008 in Minneapolis, MN.

**722. Michelle Lynn<sup>11</sup> Anderson** (Barbara Elaine<sup>10</sup> Streff, Vernon C.<sup>9</sup>, Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jan 1972 in Minneapolis, MN. She married **Paul Vacek**.

Children of Michelle Anderson and Paul Vacek are:

931 i. John F.<sup>12</sup> Vacek, born 11 Nov 1991 in Minneapolis, MN.  
932 ii. Autumn P. Vacek, born 6 Nov 1996 in Minneapolis, MN.

**723. Michael Wayne<sup>11</sup> Anderson** (Barbara Elaine<sup>10</sup> Streff, Vernon C.<sup>9</sup>, Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1977 in Minneapolis, MN. He married **Colleen A. Braizer**.

Children of Michael Anderson and Colleen Braizer are:

933 i. Cooper<sup>12</sup> Anderson, born 17 Jun 2005 in Minneapolis, MN.  
934 ii. Elise Anderson, born 17 Mar 2007 in Minneapolis, MN.

**724. Cindy L.<sup>11</sup> Streff** (Theresa Lee<sup>10</sup>, Vernon C.<sup>9</sup>, Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dawson, MN. She married **Brady T. Orvis**.

Child of Cindy Streff and Brady Orvis is:

935 i. Cheyenne Rose<sup>12</sup> Orvis, born 6 Feb 1999 in Lyon County, MN.

**734. Jamie Lee<sup>11</sup> Streff** (Mark Allen<sup>10</sup>, John Will<sup>9</sup>, Otto Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas T.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1980.

Children of Jamie Lee Streff are:

936 i. Corbin Reilly<sup>12</sup> Capone, born 22 Oct 2001.  
937 ii. McKayleigh Ashlyn Capone, born 23 Jun 2006.

**740. Timothy John<sup>11</sup> Schieltz** (James Edwin<sup>10</sup>, Jerome<sup>9</sup>, Nick M.<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Maria (Marie)<sup>6</sup> Streff, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Aug 1978 in Luxembourg, Iowa. He married **Kelly Michele Kierath** 19 Oct 2002 in St. Charles, MO. She was born 31 Mar 1979 in St. Charles, MO.

More About Timothy Schieltz and Kelly Kierath:

Marriage: 19 Oct 2002, St. Charles, MO

Child of Timothy Schieltz and Kelly Kierath is:

938 i. Nicholas Steven<sup>12</sup> Schieltz, born 7 Jan 2008 in Iowa City, Iowa.

**755. Sandra Lou<sup>11</sup> Maloney** (Robert V.<sup>10</sup> Streff, Jr., Robert V.<sup>9</sup>, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1963. She married **David Robert Martin** 10 Nov 1984.

More About David Martin and Sandra Maloney:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1984

Children of Sandra Maloney and David Martin are:

939 i. Steven Robert<sup>12</sup> Martin, born 23 Jul 1985.

940        ii. Jeffery Allan Martin, born 25 Oct 1987.  
941        iii. Jennifer Erin Martin, born 17 Mar 1992.

**756. Theresa Ann<sup>11</sup> Maloney** (Robert V.<sup>10</sup> Streff, Jr., Robert V.<sup>9</sup>, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1966. She married **Juan Manuel Flores** 27 Sep 1986.

More About Juan Flores and Theresa Maloney:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1986

Children of Theresa Maloney and Juan Flores are:

942        i. Juan Luciano<sup>12</sup> Flores, born 9 Apr 1987.  
943        ii. Christopher Robert Flores, born 8 Sep 1989.

**759. David Grant<sup>11</sup> Powers** (James Grant<sup>10</sup>, Marianne<sup>9</sup> Streff, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>)

Children of David Grant Powers are:

944        i. Page<sup>12</sup> Powers.  
945        ii. Payton Powers.

**760. Alison Lee<sup>11</sup> Powers** (James Grant<sup>10</sup>, Marianne<sup>9</sup> Streff, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **Ian Kleinert**.

Children of Alison Powers and Ian Kleinert are:

946        i. Colin<sup>12</sup> Kleinert.  
947        ii. Rafferty Kleinert.

**763. Brooke<sup>11</sup> Grandusky** (Rosemary Jean<sup>10</sup> Streff, Frank James<sup>9</sup>, Harold Peter<sup>8</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>7</sup>, Mathias<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) She married **(1) Jason Green**.

Children of Brooke Grandusky and Jason Green are:

948        i. Maya<sup>12</sup> Green.  
949        ii. Max Green.

Child of Brooke Grandusky is:

950        i. Madeline Grandusky<sup>12</sup> Howe.

Notes for Madeline Grandusky Howe:

Her father is Ryan Howe

#### *Generation No. 8*

**794. April Christine<sup>12</sup> Polich** (Christopher Jon<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Ellen<sup>10</sup> Streff, Edward John<sup>9</sup>, Paul<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1968 in San Bernadino, California. She married **(1) Daniel Larriva**. He was born 1968. She married **(2) James Vega**. He was born 1968.

Child of April Polich and Daniel Larriva is:

951        i. Jordan Christopher Thomas<sup>13</sup> Larriva, born 13 Nov 1990 in Fontana, San Bernadino, California.

Child of April Polich and James Vega is:

952        i. Ariel Charbonne<sup>13</sup> Vega, born 10 Mar 1992 in Fontana, San Bernadino, California.

**807. Michelle Louise<sup>12</sup> Colen** (Joann<sup>11</sup> Streff, Philip Carroll<sup>10</sup>, Philip Nicholas<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>,

Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Nov 1968.

Child of Michelle Louise Colen is:

953 i. Dylan Michael<sup>13</sup> Colen, born 1 Jul 2003.

**809. Holly Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Streff** (Philip Carroll<sup>11</sup>, Philip Carroll<sup>10</sup>, Philip Nicholas<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1969. She married **Paul Erenfeld**.

Child of Holly Streff and Paul Erenfeld is:

954 i. Nolan Harris<sup>13</sup> Erenfeld, born 8 Oct 2004.

**810. Heidi Marie<sup>12</sup> Streff** (Philip Carroll<sup>11</sup>, Philip Carroll<sup>10</sup>, Philip Nicholas<sup>9</sup>, Frank James<sup>8</sup>, Nicholas<sup>7</sup>, Paul<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Aug 1973. She married **James Craig**.

Children of Heidi Streff and James Craig are:

955 i. MacKenzie<sup>13</sup> Craig, born 3 May 2000.  
956 ii. Kendyll Marie Craig, born 12 Mar 2004.

**898. Jason Edward<sup>12</sup> Williams** (Sandra Jo'Anne<sup>11</sup> Streff, Michael Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 May 1973 in Topeka, Kansas. He married (1) **Tina Hathaway** 1998 in Topeka, Kansas. He married (2) **Carla Griffin** 14 Aug 2010.

More About Jason Williams and Tina Hathaway:

Divorce: Unknown

Marriage: 1998, Topeka, Kansas

More About Jason Williams and Carla Griffin:

Marriage: 14 Aug 2010

Children of Jason Williams and Tina Hathaway are:

957 i. Clarissa<sup>13</sup> Williams, born 16 Mar 1999.  
958 ii. Kayie Williams, born 14 Sep 2003.

Children of Jason Williams and Carla Griffin are:

959 i. Richard<sup>13</sup> Peterson, born 12 Aug 2002.  
960 ii. Emily Peterson, born 20 Aug 2002.

**899. Amory Jo'Anne<sup>12</sup> Williams** (Sandra Jo'Anne<sup>11</sup> Streff, Michael Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1977. She married **Jeriah Whitcraft** 5 Jun 2004. He was born 28 Jun 1981.

More About Jeriah Whitcraft and Amory Williams:

Marriage: 5 Jun 2004

Children of Amory Williams and Jeriah Whitcraft are:

961 i. Haylee<sup>13</sup> Whitcraft, born 21 Jan 2006.  
962 ii. Hagan Whitcraft, born 21 Jan 2006.

**900. Todd Mikel<sup>12</sup> Kruggel** (Patricia Marie<sup>11</sup> Streff, Michael Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1977 in Topeka, Kansas. He married **Krista Blevins** 24 Jul 2004 in Topeka, Kansas.

More About Todd Kruggel and Krista Blevins:

Marriage: 24 Jul 2004, Topeka, Kansas

Children of Todd Kruggel and Krista Blevins are:

- 963      i.    Thompson<sup>13</sup> Kruggel, born 15 May 2007.
- 964      ii.    Kamden Kruggel, born 11 May 2009.

**901. Tiffany Marie<sup>12</sup> Kruggel** (Patricia Marie<sup>11</sup> Streff, Michael Andrew<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Michael<sup>9</sup>, Matthew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Sep 1980 in Topeka, Kansas. She married **Dave Hansen** 20 Oct 2006 in Topeka, Kansas.

More About Dave Hansen and Tiffany Kruggel:

Marriage: 20 Oct 2006, Topeka, Kansas

Children of Tiffany Kruggel and Dave Hansen are:

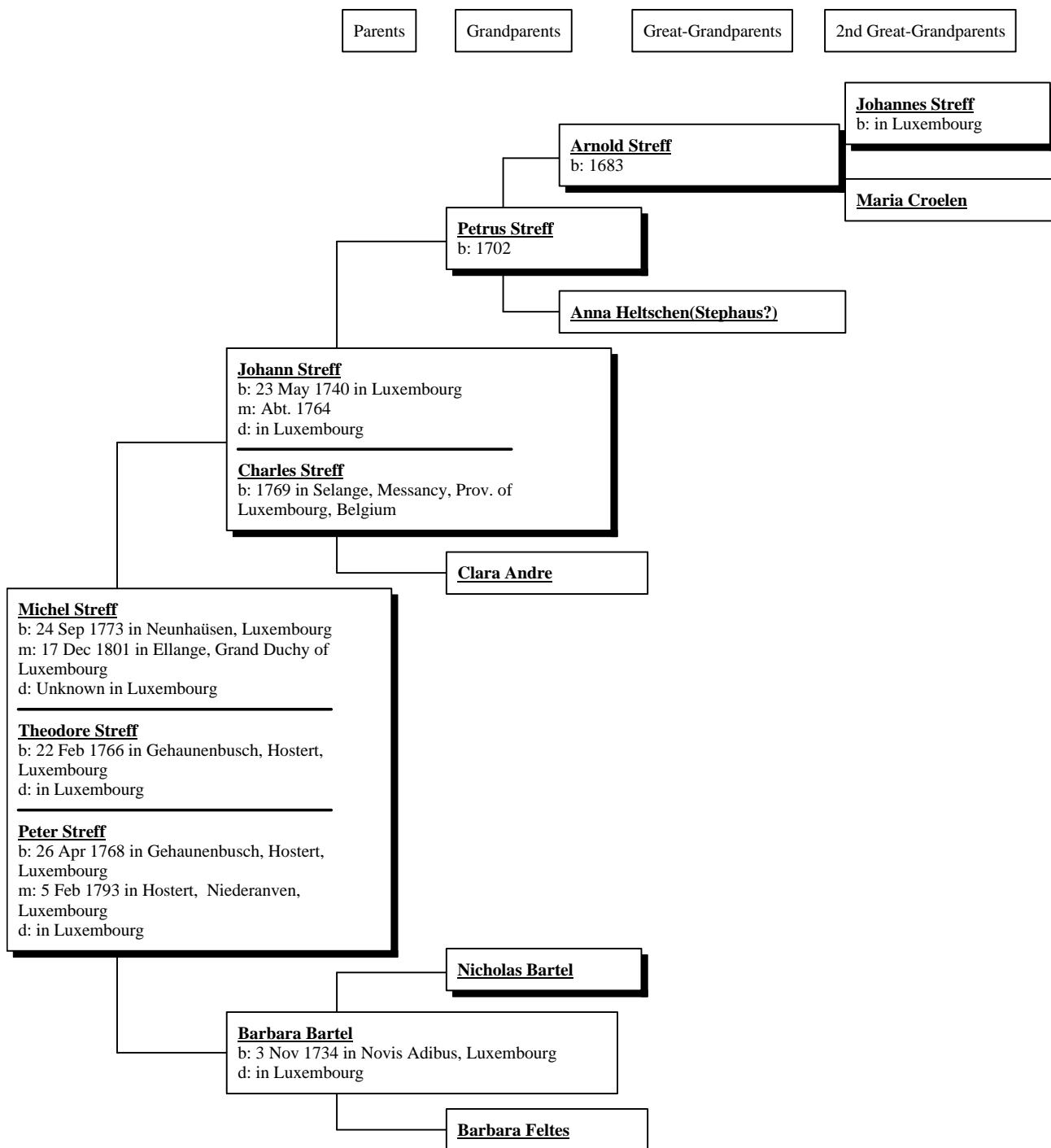
- 965      i.    Will<sup>13</sup> Hansen, born 14 Dec 2007.
- 966      ii.    Reese Mackenzie Hansen, born 1 Jun 2009.

**909. Rochella Louise<sup>12</sup> Consalvi** (Peggy Louise<sup>11</sup> Pietrok, Marvin August<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun, Mary<sup>8</sup> Streff, Michael S.<sup>7</sup>, Nicholas S.<sup>6</sup>, Michel<sup>5</sup>, Johann<sup>4</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Arnold<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1977.

Child of Rochella Louise Consalvi is:

- 967      i.    Destinee Roberta<sup>13</sup> Consalvi, born 12 Jun 1997.

## Ancestors of Michel Streff



## *Index of Individuals*

? -

    Unnamed: 9, 81, 152  
    Anna: 19, 24, 111  
    Dena: 13, 41, 156  
    Elizabeth Ann: 10, 104, 153  
    Elizabeth M.: 22, 51, 132  
    Hester: 22, 51, 119  
    Kelly: 12, 102, 173  
    Kelly: 9, 84, 170  
    Kim: 14, 69, 175  
    Kristie: 8, 83, 170  
    Linda: 9, 85, 151, 152  
    Marilyn: 8, 83, 150  
    Mary: 8, 35, 150  
    Pam: 11, 82, 138  
    Sarah: 12, 102, 173  
    Shirley: 10, 104, 153  
    Stephane: 8, 35, 150  
    Stephane: 8, 35, 150  
    Wilhelmina: 139

?? -

    Laurel: 6, 96, 148

*Abril* -

    Erlinda Louise: 4, 43, 165

*Adams* -

    Margaretha: 12, 24, 111  
    Nicholas: 111

*Adkins* -

    Troy Lee: 4, 43, 133

*Ahern* -

    Mary E.: 22, 49, 113

*Ahrendt* -

    Edward Robert: 4, 43, 133  
    Frederick Edward: 4, 43, 133  
    John Washington: 4, 43, 133  
    Mary Ellen: 4, 43, 133

*Allen* -

    Eugenia Rebecca: 22, 49, 119  
    Madelyn Therese: 3, 43, 145

*Alley* -

    Keith Edward: 20, 55, 161  
    Kevin Colin: 20, 55, 161

*Alsvig* -

    Brett Allen: 13, 66, 157  
    Loren: 13, 66, 156, 157

*Amendola* -

    Delores Rose: 7, 95, 135

*Amy* -

    (name: Amory Jo'Anne Williams): 14, 70, 175, 180

*Anderson* -

    Cooper: 17, 89, 178  
    Earl Norman , Jr.: 17, 89, 159  
    Elise: 17, 89, 178  
    Elizabeth Marie: 5, 30, 147  
    Jeanine T.: 5, 30, 147  
    Michael Wayne: 17, 89, 159, 178  
    Michelle Lynn: 17, 89, 159, 178  
    Roy: 5, 30, 147

*Andre* -

    Clara: 182  
    John: 19, 33, 111  
    Melvin Vincent: 16, 60, 158

*Andrews* -

    Theodore M.: 15, 60, 158

*Annie* -

    (name: Anne Marie Cahill): 131

*Arens* -

    Anna: 12, 27, 126, 139  
    Cecelia: 13, 40, 126  
    Clarence Nicholas: 12, 48, 125  
    George: 13, 40, 126  
    John Charles: 12, 48, 125  
    John S.: 12, 31, 125  
    Josephina Mary: 12, 31, 125  
    Josephine: 13, 27, 126  
    Julia: 13, 40, 126  
    Mary Elizabeth: 13, 27, 126  
    Michael: 13, 40, 126  
    Peter: 125  
    Peter: 12, 27, 126  
    Raymond Peter: 12, 31, 125  
    Susan Maria: 12, 31, 125  
    Viola: 12, 31, 125

*Armstrong* -

    Beverly Lea: 6, 73, 149  
    Shirley R.: 11, 80, 154

*Arnold* -

    Joan Helene: 15, 64, 158

*Ashe* -

    James: 16, 59, 116

*Asmus* -

    Dyanne Marjorie: 7, 35, 149

*Avery* -

    Elizabeth (Betty): 6, 46, 134, 148  
    Kyle: 6, 46, 148  
    Lane: 6, 46, 148  
    Lissa: 6, 76, 148  
    Lynn: 6, 46, 134, 148  
    Lynn: 6, 76, 148  
    Roy F.: 6, 46, 134

*Badger* -

    John Milton: 20, 53, 142

*Bailey* -

    Sherry: 17, 58, 177

*Baldwin* -

    Unnamed: 8, 35, 150

*Baloun* -

    Cheryl Renee: 15, 90, 176

*Barber* -

    Clifford Lyle: 10, 105, 137

*Barnes* -

    Kristi: 14, 69, 175

*Bartel* -

    Barbara: 182  
    Nicholas: 182

*Bartl* -

    Mary Catherine: 4, 71, 133  
    Nicholas: 133

*Bauer* -

    Nicki Lea: 18, 87, 160

*Bauman* -

    Caroline: 4, 93, 146  
    Douglas: 4, 93, 146

Jacqueline Angela: 4, 71, 146  
 Jill Jennifer: 4, 93, 146  
 Katherine Marie: 4, 93, 146  
 Richard P.: 4, 71, 146  
 Robert: 4, 93, 146  
 Ronald Paul: 4, 71, 146

*Bavid* -  
 Andy: 8, 83, 169  
 Stacey Kaye: 8, 83, 169

*Bayliss* -  
 Margaret: 143

*Bedessem* -  
 Amy Marie: 5, 30, 147  
 Annette: 5, 30, 133, 147  
 Edward Nicholas: 5, 30, 122  
 Henry Theodore: 5, 30, 122  
 John Robert: 5, 30, 147  
 Luanne: 5, 30, 147  
 Marie Jane: 5, 30, 122  
 Nicholas: 5, 30, 121, 122  
 Philip: 5, 30, 122, 133, 147  
 Philip: 5, 30, 133  
 Robert: 5, 30, 133, 147

*Beechan* -  
 Ashley Lourin: 15, 90, 177  
 Mathew Vincent: 15, 90, 177  
 Nicholas Ryan: 15, 90, 177  
 Ronald Mathew: 15, 90, 177

*Belanger* -  
 Alexandra Michelle: 4, 71, 166  
 John Allan: 4, 71, 166  
 Jordan Thomas: 4, 71, 166

*Bell* -  
 Evelyn Marie: 149

*Benoit* -  
 Kristy: 7, 95, 149

*Benson* -  
 Raymond Roger: 18, 87, 129

*Betty* -  
 (name: Elizabeth J. Doyle): 20, 53, 131, 143

*Bielsbach* -  
 Unnamed: 18, 88, 130

*Bindseil* -  
 Adolph: 139  
 Caroline: 14, 41, 139

*Bingen* -  
 Anna: 111

*Bink* -  
 Anna: 133

*Binsfeld* -  
 Roman N.: 3, 29, 120

*Blevins* -  
 Krista: 14, 69, 180, 181

*Bloomfield* -  
 Margaret: 131

*Boege* -  
 Claire Elise: 10, 81, 171  
 Nicholas Steven: 10, 81, 171  
 Steve: 9, 81, 171

*Bonkowske* -  
 Florence Louise: 14, 63, 140

*Boos* -  
 Carrie: 22, 34, 132

*Boucher* -

Henry A.: 13, 67, 173  
 Ryan Jacob: 13, 67, 173

*Bouillet* -  
 Denise Josephe: 21, 78, 144

*Bowen* -  
 Elizabeth Frances: 9, 84, 136, 150, 151, 170  
 Howard "Pete": 9, 56, 136  
 Jo Anne: 9, 84, 136, 151  
 Philip Eugene: 9, 56, 136  
 Virginia Marie: 9, 84, 136, 151

*Boyd* -  
 Earl Bates: 139  
 Marjorie: 13, 41, 139

*Braizer* -  
 Colleen A.: 17, 89, 178

*Braun* -  
 Anna Maria: 14, 37, 127, 140, 157, 158, 175-177, 181  
 Appolonia: 14, 37, 127, 139, 140  
 Henry Sylvester: 16, 60, 127  
 John: 14, 37, 127  
 Mary Viola: 15, 60, 127, 140  
 Zelda Marguerite (Griffin): 15, 60, 127, 140, 158, 177

*Brian* -  
 Angela Marie: 9, 85, 152  
 Patrick Michael: 9, 85, 152  
 Timothy L.: 9, 85, 152

*Brisch* -  
 Elven Richard: 4, 72, 146  
 Kim Michael: 4, 72, 146

*Brock* -  
 Flossie: 164

*Brockman* -  
 Unnamed: 18, 88, 130

*Brown* -  
 Ethelena Pence: 14, 41, 157

*Buck* -  
 Arnold Quesse: 5, 30, 147  
 James A.: 5, 30, 147  
 Mary Marguerite: 5, 30, 147  
 Nancy Susan: 5, 30, 147  
 Peter Christopher: 5, 30, 147

*Bud* -  
 (name: Frank James Streff): 21, 78, 131, 144, 162, 163, 179

*Burnett* -  
 Charles: 9, 84, 170  
 Lindsey Ray: 9, 84, 170  
 Rebecca Jean: 9, 84, 170

*Butler* -  
 Dolores Marie (aka: Dody): 22, 79, 144  
 Timothy: 144

*Butlett* -  
 Clarence: 19, 57, 117

*Byrd* -  
 Joyce Marie: 7, 95, 135

*Cahill* -  
 Anne Marie (aka: Annie): 131

*Calderon* -  
 Erik Michael: 5, 75, 167  
 Peter Michael: 5, 75, 167  
 Theresa Marie: 5, 75, 167

*Calsbeck* -  
 Phyllis Colleen: 17, 65, 128

*Calteaux* -

Anna: 7, 26, 114

*Capone* -  
 Corbin Reilly: 18, 87, 178  
 McKayleigh Ashlyn: 18, 87, 178

*Caraway* -  
 Sherlyn Kay: 15, 60, 177

*Carlson* -  
 Ronald: 17, 58, 159

*Carvel* -  
 Amie J.: 17, 58, 178

*Christensen* -  
 Emma Caroline: 139

*Christie* -  
 Gregg Michael: 22, 97, 144

*Cico* -  
 Andrew Vincent: 22, 101, 145, 165  
 Ann Marie: 22, 79, 145, 164, 165  
 Carolyn Marie: 22, 79, 145, 164  
 Francesca Sophia: 22, 101, 165  
 Gabriella Lucia: 22, 101, 165  
 Guy Frederick: 22, 101, 145  
 Matthias Clarke: 22, 101, 145  
 Peter George III: 22, 79, 145  
 Peter George , Jr.: 22, 79, 145

*Clark* -  
 Angie Marie: 10, 104, 153, 171, 172  
 Elizabeth: 137  
 Janet Marie: 10, 81, 137, 153, 171  
 Jill Elizabeth: 10, 104, 153, 172  
 Paige Elizabeth: 10, 104, 172  
 Robert William: 10, 104, 137, 153, 171, 172  
 William Russell: 10, 81, 137

*Cloudt* -  
 Otto: 8, 56, 150

*Cole* -  
 Amelia Elizabeth: 9, 84, 170  
 Bryant , Jr.: 9, 84, 150, 151  
 Karla Kay: 9, 106, 151, 170  
 Katherine Sue: 9, 84, 151, 170  
 Katrina Marie: 9, 106, 151, 170, 171  
 Kevin Lynn: 9, 84, 151, 170

*Colen* -  
 Dylan Michael: 5, 46, 180  
 Michelle Louise: 5, 46, 166, 179, 180  
 Robert Henry , Jr.: 5, 46, 166  
 Robert Henry , Sr.: 5, 46, 166

*Collacott* -  
 Conner: 13, 41, 155, 156

*Conlon* -  
 Kathleen: 9, 84, 151

*Consalvi* -  
 Destinee Roberta: 15, 64, 181  
 Gary Joseph: 15, 64, 176  
 Rochella Louise: 15, 64, 176, 181  
 Ryan Joseph: 15, 64, 176

*Contreras* -  
 ?: 18, 88, 160

*Cook* -  
 Shirley: 13, 41, 156

*Cooke* -  
 Margaret: 4, 72, 165

*Corvirk* -  
 Marie: 3, 28, 120

*Coughlin* -

*Craig* -  
 James: 5, 77, 180  
 Kendyll Marie: 5, 77, 180  
 MacKenzie: 5, 77, 180

*Cribbett* -  
 Joseph William: 9, 84, 107, 151  
 Margina Marie: 9, 84, 151  
 Robert Thomas: 9, 84, 151  
 William: 9, 84, 151

*Croelen* -  
 Maria: 182

*Currier* -  
 John: 20, 50, 161, 162

*D.J.* -  
 (name: Douglas John Ericksmoen): 6, 73, 168

*Dahn* -  
 Joan: 3, 28, 120

*Daniels* -  
 Francis Everett: 160  
 Sally Ann: 18, 87, 160

*Davies* -  
 Mary Margaret: 22, 79, 145

*Davis* -  
 Annette Marie: 10, 105, 137  
 Barbara Jean: 10, 105, 137, 153, 172  
 Brian Lee: 10, 105, 154  
 Jodeann Marie: 10, 105, 154  
 John Charles: 10, 105, 137, 153, 154  
 Marlene Elizabeth: 10, 105, 137, 153  
 Michael Alexander: 10, 105, 153  
 Vincent Leroy: 10, 81, 137  
 Walter: 137  
 William Leroy: 10, 81, 137

*DeeDee* -  
 (name: Diane Streff): 11, 80, 138

*Deisch* -  
 Anna Marguerite: 5, 24, 113  
 Jacob: 113

*Deloe* -  
 Deborah Jean: 15, 64, 176

*Demuth* -  
 Katherine: 7, 35, 114, 115

*Depies* -  
 Rose: 3, 44, 121

*DeVerse* -  
 Shannon Marie: 13, 67, 173  
 Shilo: 13, 67, 174  
 Terry: 13, 67, 173

*Diangelo* -  
 Jo Mary: 11, 102, 138

*Dick* -  
 Sandra Lynn: 15, 60, 177

*Diesburg* -  
 Chelsie Jo: 9, 106, 170  
 Jameson Corey: 9, 106, 170  
 Kendall Bryant: 9, 106, 170  
 Kevin: 9, 106, 170  
 Ryder Cole: 9, 106, 170

*Dilsworth* -  
 Nells Ruth: 7, 45, 122

*Dody* -  
 (name: Dolores Marie Butler): 22, 79, 144

*Doerfler* -

Lewis Martin: 16, 59, 127

*Donahoo* -

- Douglas Steven: 15, 90, 177
- Jeffrey Vincent: 15, 90, 177
- Keith Edward: 15, 90, 177
- Larry Edward: 15, 90, 177

*Donnie* -

- (name: Donald Wayne King): 13, 41, 156

*Doyle* -

- Edward John: 20, 34, 130
- Edward John III: 20, 55, 142, 161
- Edward John IV: 20, 55, 161
- Edward John, Jr.: 20, 34, 131, 142, 161
- Elizabeth J. (aka: Betty): 20, 53, 131, 143
- Jean Lane: 20, 55, 142, 161
- Kara Ann: 20, 55, 161
- Laurie Ann: 20, 55, 142, 161
- Rosemary: 20, 53, 131, 142
- Susan Gayle: 20, 55, 142, 161

*Ducharme* -

- Bill: 10, 104, 172

*Dushaw* -

- Bert: 168
- Dominique (Nicki) Marie: 6, 75, 168

*Edenhofer* -

- Julie Marie: 22, 101, 145

*Ellenbecker* -

- Andrew Paul: 4, 94, 146
- Bernard Nickolas: 4, 71, 133, 146, 147, 166
- Cheryl Lynn: 4, 71, 147
- David James: 4, 94, 146
- Emma: 4, 94, 166
- Hannah: 4, 94, 166
- John Joseph: 4, 71, 133, 146, 165, 166
- John Michael: 4, 71, 121, 133, 146, 165, 166
- Joseph Anthony: 4, 94, 146, 166
- Kate Frances: 5, 71, 166
- Kathryn: 4, 94, 166
- Kenneth Theodore: 5, 71, 121
- Kristine Ann: 4, 71, 147, 166
- Mary Elizabeth (aka: Marie): 4, 43, 121, 133
- Mathew James: 4, 71, 166
- Max Stephen: 5, 71, 166
- Michael: 121
- Michael John: 4, 71, 146, 165, 166
- Robert Paul: 5, 71, 147
- Rose Ann: 5, 71, 121
- Rosemary: 4, 71, 133, 146
- Stephen Patrick: 4, 71, 147, 166
- Susanna: 3, 24, 120
- Theodore Michael: 4, 43, 121
- Thomas John: 5, 71, 147
- Vernette: 5, 71, 121

*Essel* -

- Dianne Lorraine: 21, 97, 144

*Endres* -

- Elizabeth Clara: 8, 56, 123, 124

*Englehardt* -

- Corrine: 21, 98, 163

*Erenfeld* -

- Nolan Harris: 5, 46, 180
- Paul: 5, 46, 180

*Eicksmoen* -

- Amber Lynn: 6, 73, 168
- Douglas John (aka: D.J.): 6, 73, 168

Russell John: 6, 73, 168

*Erickson* -

- Lauren: 11, 108, 155

*Esche* -

- Cindy: 11, 102, 154

*Even* -

- Mary: 3, 28, 120

*Fallon* -

- Mary: 13, 27, 126

*Farley* -

- Nora (Ezel): 3, 43, 132

*Faschingbauer* -

- Luella Ann: 18, 87, 141

*Feltes* -

- Barbara: 182

*Ferguson* -

- Iva Jean: 8, 56, 150

*Fiedler* -

- Hildegard 'Sis': 16, 65, 128

*Filie* -

- Daniel Boyle: 21, 97, 163
- Steven Daniel: 21, 97, 163

*Flock* -

- Claudia: 15, 64, 175, 176

*Flores* -

- Christopher Robert: 21, 50, 179
- Juan Luciano: 20, 50, 179
- Juan Manuel: 20, 50, 179

*Flynn* -

- Ella: 7, 35, 122, 123

*Foley* -

- David Laverne: 149
- Laverne (Larry): 7, 73, 149
- Marie: 5, 30, 133
- Melissa: 7, 73, 149, 168

*Foltz* -

- George Allan: 164
- Jeffrey: 22, 79, 164
- Nora Elizabeth: 22, 79, 164
- Ruth Anne: 22, 79, 164

*Fraid* -

- Karen Diane: 4, 71, 165, 166

*Frantzen* -

- Margaretha: 12, 24, 115
- Peter: 116
- Susanne: 16, 27, 116

*Frederes* -

- George: 16, 65, 128
- Lawrence: 16, 65, 128

*Freed* -

- Helen: 167

*Freeman* -

- James Harry: 14, 37, 140

*Friedman* -

- Elizabeth: 19, 25, 130

*Furey* -

- Margaret (aka: Peg): 144

*Gaddy* -

- Bob: 13, 41, 174
- Chambrlyn: 13, 41, 174

*Gales* -

- Elizabeth: 113

*Gallagher* -

Daniel Francis: 8, 83, 169  
 Francis Daniel: 8, 83, 169  
 Katie Ann: 8, 83, 169  
 Kelly Collette: 8, 83, 169

*Gardner* -  
 Agnes Pose: 16, 59, 127

*Gasiorek* -  
 Brittany Ann: 8, 83, 169  
 Elizabeth Ann: 8, 83, 169  
 Ted: 8, 83, 169

*Gastinger* -  
 Barbara Beatrice: 16, 60, 127

*Geltz* -  
 Patricia Ann: 8, 56, 169

*Gerstenbrand* -  
 Irma: 6, 73, 134

*Gibson* -  
 Steven A.: 14, 41, 175

*Gilmer* -  
 Nancy T.: 11, 80, 154

*Goblirsch* -  
 Unnamed: 12, 31, 139  
 Monica: 12, 31, 139, 155

*Goldammer* -  
 Bill: 11, 80, 138

*Goshey* -  
 Elizabeth Anne: 5, 30, 122

*Gourley* -  
 Myrtle: 168

*Graan* -  
 Nicholas William: 9, 85, 152

*Grandusky* -  
 Brooke: 21, 100, 162, 179  
 Heather: 21, 100, 162  
 Jonathan: 21, 78, 162  
 Steve: 21, 78, 162

*Grashoff* -  
 Anna Adelaide: 22, 49, 113  
 Elizabeth Moseman: 23, 34, 112

*Green* -  
 Jason: 21, 100, 179  
 Max: 21, 100, 179  
 Maya: 21, 100, 179

*Griffin* -  
 Carla: 14, 41, 180

*Griffith* -  
 John Joseph: 6, 46, 122

*Grossman* -  
 Susan: 14, 69, 175

*Groth* -  
 Carl: 8, 83, 170  
 Ktisty Marie: 8, 83, 170  
 Mathew Albert: 8, 83, 170

*Gus* -  
 Carmella Josephine: 5, 46, 147

*Gustafson* -  
 Betsy: 21, 78, 162  
 Christie: 21, 78, 162  
 William: 21, 78, 162  
 William: 21, 78, 162

*H.Shedd* -  
 William: 22, 34, 132

*Haas* -

Nancy: 13, 66, 157

*Haga* -  
 Kristina Marie: 6, 75, 168  
 Richard: 6, 75, 168  
 Richard Neil: 6, 75, 167

*Hansen* -  
 Dave: 14, 69, 181  
 Mary Ann: 17, 92, 128  
 Reese Mackenzie: 14, 69, 181  
 Will: 14, 69, 181

*Hanson* -  
 Carol: 146

*Harris* -  
 Patricia Lee: 15, 90, 158

*Hartke* -  
 Merle "Ben": 11, 82, 138  
 Ron: 11, 82, 138

*Hastert* -  
 Magdalene: 16, 39, 128

*Hathaway* -  
 Tina: 14, 41, 180

*Hawley* -  
 Trudy: 18, 88, 160

*Haxmeier* -  
 Susanna: 12, 47, 126

*Heath* -  
 David Wayne: 15, 60, 177  
 Elbert Derwood: 15, 60, 158  
 Eric Wayne: 15, 60, 158, 177  
 Jonathon Lynn: 15, 60, 177  
 Kelly Kay: 15, 60, 177  
 Pamela Irene: 15, 60, 158, 177  
 Robert Scott: 15, 60, 158, 177  
 Robert Scott, Jr: 15, 60, 177

*Heindl* -  
 Alexander Thomas: 9, 85, 152  
 Jacob James: 9, 85, 152  
 James Anthony: 9, 56, 136, 151  
 Jeremy Paul: 9, 56, 151  
 Joseph William: 9, 85, 136  
 Lucas: 9, 85, 152  
 Mark William: 9, 85, 136, 151, 152  
 Paul A.: 9, 56, 136  
 Pauline Marie: 9, 85, 136, 152  
 Roger William: 9, 56, 151  
 Ryan Frederick: 9, 56, 151

*Helene* -  
 Henry: 9, 84, 151  
 Katherine Ann: 9, 84, 151

*Helm* -  
 Harold Walter: 15, 90, 176  
 Kevin Paul: 15, 90, 176  
 Nancy Marie: 15, 90, 176

*Heltschen(Stephaus?)* -  
 Anna: 182

*Hennessy* -  
 Monica Briann: 21, 97, 164  
 Timothy Michael: 21, 97, 163, 164

*Herbuveaux* -  
 Helen Regina: 4, 43, 132, 133

*Herr* -  
 Harry: 11, 80, 124

*Hett* -  
 Patricia: 6, 46, 148

*Hicks* -  
 Elizabeth Jane: 6, 73, 135

*Hildebrand* -  
 Loretta B.: 11, 80, 138

*Hoffmann* -  
 ? (Hoffman): 13, 27, 126

*Hogard* -  
 Jim: 13, 41, 155, 156

*Homan* -  
 Emma: 12, 31, 125  
 John Pierre: 125  
 Julius: 12, 31, 125  
 Odilo: 12, 31, 125  
 Olivia: 12, 31, 125  
 Romeo: 12, 31, 125

*Homann* -  
 Frank: 12, 31, 125  
 Margaret: 125

*Hopkins* -  
 Cheryl: 21, 98, 163

*Howard* -  
 Donald E.: 9, 84, 151

*Howe* -  
 Madeline Grandusky: 21, 100, 179

*Howland* -  
 Diane: 12, 102, 155

*Hoyer* -  
 Mary: 13, 27, 126

*Huber* -  
 Sandy: 21, 78, 162

*Hughes* -  
 ?: 18, 88, 160

*Humphreys* -  
 Unnamed: 16, 62, 127

*J.J.* -  
 (name: Jacqueline Jeanette (J.J.) Streff): 13, 41, 156, 174

*J.R.* -  
 (name: James Robert Streff): 14, 66, 157, 174

*Jack* -  
 (name: John Paul Streff): 13, 41, 139, 156, 174

*Jacque* -  
 Math: 3, 32, 119

*Jaeger* -  
 Marian: 146

*Jake* -  
 (name: Jacob J. Streff): 11, 80, 115, 124, 138, 154, 155, 172, 173

*Jarding* -  
 Carl: 12, 27, 139  
 Cynthia Josephine: 13, 42, 139  
 Joseph: 12, 42, 139  
 Mary Elizabeth: 12, 27, 139  
 Unknown (C Carl): 13, 42, 139

*Johnny* -  
 (name: Eugene Richard Johnson): 13, 66, 156, 157

*Johnson* -  
 Christi: 13, 68, 174  
 Eugene Richard (aka: Johnny): 13, 66, 156, 157  
 Harold: 3, 44  
 Harold: 3, 44  
 Leroy: 3, 44  
 Todd Mitchell: 13, 66, 157

*Jones* -  
 Calvin M. (Streff): 16, 37, 140  
 Joshua Steven: 10, 81, 171  
 Joshua Steven II: 10, 81, 171  
 Mallory Lynn: 10, 81, 171  
 Robert L. (Streff): 16, 37, 140

*Joseph* -  
 David Ian: 5, 75, 167  
 Hyman: 167  
 Lindsey Sara: 5, 75, 167

*Jung* -  
 Harry: 3, 29, 120

*Jungwirth* -  
 ?: 13, 27, 126  
 Henry: 15, 60, 140  
 Mary Joan: 15, 60, 140

*Kahlig* -  
 Unnamed: 7, 73, 168  
 Jacob: 7, 73, 168  
 Lindsey: 7, 73, 168  
 Zachary: 7, 73, 168

*Kalmes* -  
 Catherina: 130

*Kass* -  
 Jacob: 110  
 Maria Margaretha: 3, 24, 110

*Katie* -  
 Kate or (name: Mary Catherine Streff): 22, 79, 144, 164

*Keidel* -  
 Margaret Elizabeth: 16, 61, 140, 141

*Kelly* -  
 Baird Colin: 12, 102, 155, 173  
 Brendan Collin: 12, 102, 155, 173  
 Brian Richard: 12, 109, 139, 155  
 Brigid Anne: 12, 102, 138  
 Brooklyn Claire: 12, 102, 173  
 Bruce David: 12, 102, 138, 139  
 Jaden: 12, 102, 173  
 John Tone: 11, 102, 138  
 Kyle Patrick: 12, 102, 155  
 Leah: 12, 102, 173  
 Lorraine Noel: 12, 109, 155  
 Mary Esther: 20, 34, 131  
 Richard Earl: 7, 45, 135  
 Sean Michael Tone: 12, 102, 155  
 Sean Tone: 12, 102, 139, 155, 173  
 Vanessa Joy: 12, 109, 155

*Kemel* -  
 Alexander: 22, 79, 164  
 Michael: 22, 79, 164  
 Rachel: 22, 79, 164

*Kemig* -  
 Joseph Henry: 18, 87, 129

*Kemmer* -  
 Anna Margaretha: 110

*Ketten* -  
 Maria: 121

*Kieffer* -  
 Elizabetha: 18, 57, 117  
 Nicholas: 117

*Kieley* -  
 Mark Joseph: 21, 50, 162

*Kierath* -  
 Kelly Michele: 19, 25, 178

*King* -  
 Ben: 6, 46, 134  
 Deborah Ann: 13, 67, 156, 173  
 Donald Wayne (aka: Donnie): 13, 41, 156  
 DuWayne Roy: 13, 41, 155, 156  
 Katherine Jane: 6, 46, 134  
 Lesa Marie: 13, 67, 156, 173  
 Sheila Rae: 13, 41, 156

*Klein* -  
 Mrs. Matt: 16, 39, 128

*Kleinert* -  
 Colin: 21, 78, 179  
 Ian: 21, 78, 179  
 Rafferty: 21, 78, 179

*Klemp* -  
 Unnamed: 12, 102, 124

*Koenig* -  
 Florence: 3, 29, 120

*Komas* -  
 Candida Louise: 14, 64, 175  
 John: 14, 64, 175  
 Samantha: 14, 64, 175

*Konen* -  
 Maxine: 18, 88, 141, 142

*Koob* -  
 Anna Elizabeth: 12, 27, 115

*Kraft* -  
 Brenda Gayle: 15, 60, 177  
 Steven Ray: 15, 60, 177

*Kraus* -  
 Anna Margaretha: 16, 38, 116  
 John: 16, 27, 116  
 Margaretha: 16, 27, 116  
 Nicholas: 16, 27, 116

*Krier* -  
 Phyllis: 16, 65, 128

*Krueger* -  
 George: 9, 106, 170

*Kruggel* -  
 Unnamed: 11, 102, 124  
 Kamden: 14, 69, 181  
 Mikel: 14, 69, 175  
 Thompson: 14, 69, 181  
 Tiffany Marie: 14, 69, 175, 181  
 Todd Mikel: 14, 69, 175, 180, 181

*Kuebel* -  
 Anita Marie: 22, 50, 131  
 Joseph: 131

*Lake* -  
 Grace Marie: 19, 25, 142

*Lane* -  
 Doris Eleanore: 20, 34, 142

*LaRocca* -  
 Sharon: 164

*Larriva* -  
 Daniel: 4, 43, 179  
 Jordan Christopher Thomas: 4, 43, 179

*Lazzaro* -  
 Marianne: 21, 78, 162

*Lecher* -  
 Cecelia: 3, 29, 120

*Lee* -  
 Brian Robert: 17, 58, 159, 178  
 Melinda Ann: 17, 58, 159

Penelope Jordan: 17, 58, 178

*Leet* -  
 Dorothy: 5, 30, 147

*Lema* -  
 David James: 7, 35, 149

*Lepordo* -  
 Bryan Anthony: 15, 64, 176  
 Peter: 15, 64, 176

*Lesch* -  
 Unnamed: 125  
 Clarence: 12, 31, 126  
 Erwin: 12, 31, 126  
 Florence: 12, 31, 126  
 John N.: 12, 31, 125, 126  
 Mary: 12, 31, 125  
 Rosa: 12, 31, 126

*Lewis* -  
 Vivian Louise: 15, 64, 158

*Linck* -  
 Kathryn: 19, 25, 117, 118

*Link* -  
 Sharon: 19, 25, 160

*Lockman* -  
 Christine Ann: 5, 30, 147  
 Thomas W.: 5, 30, 147  
 William A.: 5, 30, 147

*Lombardi* -  
 Lillian: 6, 73, 122

*Long* -  
 Mary Dell: 14, 41, 157

*Luke* -  
 Bryan Mathew: 15, 91, 176  
 Russell Glen: 15, 91, 176

*Lyness* -  
 Karen: 21, 98, 163

*Lyons* -  
 Grace Lorraine: 10, 105, 153, 154

*Malloy* -  
 Francis: 23, 49, 119  
 Mary R.: 23, 49, 119

*Malone* -  
 Amy: 21, 98, 163  
 Molly: 21, 98, 163  
 Robert: 21, 98, 163

*Maloney* -  
 Madeline: 20, 50, 162  
 Sandra Lou: 20, 50, 162, 178  
 Theresa Ann: 20, 50, 162, 179

*Manhart* -  
 Harold Frank: 19, 57, 117

*Mantz* -  
 Devin James: 10, 105, 172  
 Donald Eugene: 10, 105, 172  
 Lauren Alexis: 10, 105, 172  
 Morgan Lindsay: 10, 105, 172

*Marian* -  
 Lilly: 4, 94, 166

*Marie* -  
 (name: Mary Elizabeth Ellenbecker): 4, 43, 121, 133

*Marking* -  
 Gerald: 16, 59, 127  
 Herman Joseph: 16, 59, 127  
 Hilda: 16, 59, 127  
 Lavine: 16, 59, 127

Lawrence: 16, 59, 127

*Marsh* -

- George: 4, 72, 146
- Jonnelle Kay: 7, 45, 135
- Sandra Sue: 7, 45, 135, 149
- William F.: 7, 45, 135

*Martin(Crosby)* -

- Nancy: 13, 41, 156

*Martin* -

- David Robert: 20, 50, 178
- Jeffery Allan: 20, 50, 179
- Jennifer Erin: 20, 50, 179
- Julie Ann: 21, 97, 164
- Steven Robert: 20, 50, 178

*Maskala* -

- Lisa: 11, 108, 155

*Mathias* -

- (name: Matthew Joseph Streff): 13, 27, 115, 126, 139, 155-157, 173-175, 180, 181

*Matthis* -

- Christopher Eugene: 10, 81, 171
- Christopher Eugene II: 10, 81, 171
- Kaylee Dawn: 10, 81, 171
- Kaysee Renee: 10, 81, 171

*Matuszek* -

- Charlotte: 4, 72, 165
- Louis: 4, 72, 146, 165
- Patrick: 4, 72, 165
- Ronald: 4, 72, 146, 165
- Sharon Ann: 4, 43, 72, 146, 165
- Tessa: 4, 72, 165

*Maxfield* -

- Suzanne M. (Streff): 16, 37, 140

*McCaughey* -

- John: 131
- Monica: 20, 50, 131

*McDang* -

- Debra: 22, 97, 164

*McGrath* -

- Ian Peter: 22, 79, 165
- Patrick: 22, 79, 165

*McIntosh* -

- Henry E.: 20, 53, 143

*McKeever* -

- Michael: 6, 75, 167
- Stephen: 6, 75, 167

*McKeough* -

- Alan Eugene: 143
- Margaret (aka: Peg): 20, 50, 143

*McLain* -

- Beryl Anne: 17, 58, 159

*McNellis* -

- Dan: 11, 56, 124
- Francis: 11, 56, 124
- Joseph: 11, 82, 124
- Mary Catherine: 11, 82, 124, 138
- Patrick: 11, 56, 124
- Timothy: 11, 56, 124

*McNulty* -

- David K.: 20, 53, 143
- Karen E.: 20, 53, 143
- Martin D.: 20, 53, 143
- Mary Anne: 20, 53, 143
- Peter J.: 20, 53, 143

William B.: 20, 53, 143

William B. , Jr.: 20, 53, 143

*Meiners* -

- Agnea: 16, 39, 116

*Meyer* -

- Lynn Marie: 9, 56, 151

*Meyers* -

- Cynthia Marie: 6, 73, 148, 168
- Douglas Frank: 6, 73, 148
- Fitzpatrick: 6, 46, 148
- Gregory A.: 6, 46, 148
- Joyce Ann: 6, 46, 148
- Kathleen Marie: 6, 73, 148, 168
- Philip: 6, 46, 148
- Richard E.: 6, 46, 148
- Richard Nicholas: 6, 46, 148

*Miller* -

- Billie D.: 5, 30, 133

*Milner* -

- Thomas E.: 18, 89, 160

*Moeller* -

- Arthur: 146
- Dale Lee: 7, 45, 149
- John Kenneth: 7, 45, 149
- Mary Elizabeth: 7, 45, 149
- Mary Jane: 4, 71, 146, 147
- Theresa Ann: 7, 45, 149

*Momper* -

- Maria Watry: 5, 24, 113

*Moreno* -

- Stephen Charles: 15, 60, 177
- Stephen Charles , Jr.: 15, 60, 177

*Moser* -

- Julie: 14, 66, 174

*Mothod* -

- Ethel: 3, 28, 120

*Mousel* -

- Darlene: 17, 92, 129

*Mulbach* -

- Kirk: 7, 45, 135

*Murphy* -

- Iva: 134
- Maureen Amanda: 20, 55, 161
- Robert J.: 20, 55, 161

*Myslinski* -

- Kathleen: 20, 50, 161

*Neagle* -

- Susanna: 114

*Nelson* -

- Evelyn Lorene: 7, 35, 135, 136
- Joseph: 146
- Judith Eileen: 4, 71, 146

*Newberry* -

- Helen: 8, 83, 150

*Nielsen* -

- Sophie Christina: 160

*Novak* -

- William: 13, 41, 155, 156

*O'Byrne* -

- Patricia M.: 20, 50, 143

*Odenweller* -

- David Allen: 9, 81, 152
- Kimberly Ann: 9, 81, 152, 171
- Theodore William: 9, 81, 152

William Edmund: 9, 81, 152

*Ogden* -  
Orland: 15, 60, 140

*Olker* -  
Joseph: 22, 49, 112, 113

*Ollrogge* -  
Clarence D.: 3, 28, 120

*Olson* -  
Baby: 9, 106, 171  
Eloise Ruth: 17, 58, 141  
John W.: 141  
Scott: 9, 106, 170, 171  
William: 4, 43, 133

*Orvis* -  
Brady T.: 17, 89, 178  
Cheyenne Rose: 17, 89, 178

*O'Shaughnessey* -  
Dani: 18, 87, 160

*Overby* -  
Lynette: 6, 73, 134

*Pape* -  
Elizabeth: 21, 78, 144

*Parriot* -  
Judy: 17, 58, 159

*Pastoret* -  
Susan: 3, 29, 120

*Patterson* -  
Devon Michelle: 20, 50, 162  
James Boyd II: 20, 50, 161, 162  
Sean William: 20, 50, 162

*Paulus* -  
Anastasia (Daisy): 3, 29, 120

*Peerling* -  
Ann: 22, 34, 119, 132  
Dorothy: 22, 34, 132  
Elizabeth: 22, 34, 119  
Evelyn: 22, 34, 132  
Frank: 22, 51, 119  
Joseph: 22, 34, 119  
Joseph C.: 22, 51, 119, 132  
Marian: 22, 51, 132  
Paul: 22, 34, 119, 132

*Peg* -  
(name: Margaret Furey): 144  
(name: Margaret McKeough): 20, 50, 143

*Peggy* -  
(name: Margaret Mary Streff): 20, 50, 143, 161, 162  
Peg or (name: Margaret Anne Streff): 22, 79, 144, 164

*Perez* -  
Unnamed: 18, 58, 130

*Perryman* -  
Frank Evert: 14, 64, 157  
Phoebe Janet: 14, 64, 157, 175  
Robert Elmer: 14, 64, 157

*Peterson* -  
Emily: 14, 41, 180  
Richard: 14, 41, 180

*Petty* -  
Ryan Clark: 10, 104, 172  
Tom: 10, 104, 172  
Tyler Jordan: 10, 104, 172

*Phillips* -  
Caryl Tai: 21, 78, 163

*Philmony* -

Margaret: 10, 56, 124

*Piccola* -  
John: 13, 41, 156

*Pietrok* -  
Allen Paul: 15, 90, 158, 176  
Brenton Allen: 15, 90, 176  
Christina Josephine: 14, 64, 140, 157, 158, 175  
Frank August: 14, 37, 140  
Geoffrey August: 15, 64, 176  
Gregory Preston: 15, 90, 176  
Karen Helene: 15, 64, 158, 176  
Lucille Marie: 14, 64, 140, 157, 175  
Marilyn Lee: 15, 90, 158, 176  
Marvin August: 15, 64, 140, 158, 176, 181  
Nancy Ann: 15, 90, 158, 177  
Pamela Kay: 15, 91, 158, 176  
Patrick Vincent: 15, 90, 158  
Peggy Louise: 15, 64, 158, 176, 181  
Ronald August: 15, 64, 158, 176  
Sharon: 15, 64, 158  
Shirley Joan: 15, 90, 158, 177  
Theodore John: 15, 64, 140, 158, 176  
Vincent Paul: 15, 90, 140, 158, 176, 177

*Platt* -  
Annie Mae: 16, 61, 140

*Polich* -  
April Christine: 4, 43, 165, 179  
Christopher Jon: 4, 43, 72, 146, 165, 179  
Christopher Jon (2nd): 4, 43, 72, 165  
Robert Frank: 4, 43, 145, 146, 165

*Porte* -  
Frank: 3, 32, 119

*Porter* -  
Brian: 6, 46, 148  
Floyd: 6, 46, 148  
Robert: 6, 46, 148

*Pottebaum* -  
Anna Marie: 16, 65, 128

*Powell* -  
Patricia: 11, 102, 138

*Powers* -  
Alison Lee: 21, 78, 162, 179  
David Grant: 21, 78, 162, 179  
James Grant: 21, 78, 143, 144  
James Grant, Jr.: 21, 78, 144, 162, 179  
John Douglas: 21, 78, 144  
Page: 21, 78, 179  
Payton: 21, 78, 179  
Victory Ann: 21, 78, 144

*Prather* -  
Adrian: 8, 35, 123  
Edgar: 8, 35, 123  
Leonard: 8, 35, 123  
Leslie: 8, 35, 123  
Oscar: 8, 35, 123  
Oscar, Jr: 8, 35, 123  
William: 8, 35, 123

*Prisco* -  
Natalie: 22, 101, 165

*Pruitt* -  
Earl: 9, 84, 150, 151

*Puetz* -  
Kathryn M.: 3, 43, 121

*Pult* -

Katherine: 11, 80, 124

*Ramoniw* -  
Carol: 5, 46, 166, 167

*Rausch* -  
Emma: 19, 33, 118

*Reed* -  
Carl William: 7, 45, 135  
Guy Alan: 7, 45, 135  
Jace: 13, 68, 174  
John Streff: 7, 45, 135  
Lyssa: 13, 68, 174  
Melissa Jane: 7, 45, 135  
Sally Jo: 7, 45, 135

*Reese* -  
Stacy: 12, 102, 138, 139

*Reinhart* -  
Brandy Sue: 10, 105, 153, 172  
Courtney Leigh: 10, 105, 153, 172  
Danielle Alexis: 10, 105, 172  
Karianne Marie: 10, 105, 172  
Kirk Matthew: 10, 105, 153, 172  
Roger: 10, 105, 153  
Trevor James: 10, 105, 172

*Reitzler* -  
Ottilia L.: 5, 30, 122

*Reynolds* -  
Renee Marie: 10, 81, 153, 171  
Rhonda Kay: 10, 81, 153, 171  
Ronald Earl: 10, 81, 153

*Roberts* -  
Barbara Irene: 15, 16, 60, 140, 158, 177  
LeRoy: 15, 60, 140  
Michael Orlando: 10, 105, 137  
Viola Marie: 15, 60, 140, 158, 177

*Rodius* -  
Susanna: 116

*Ronck* -  
Elizabeth: 3, 24, 110  
Nicholas: 110

*Roskam* -  
George: 20, 50, 131  
George: 20, 50, 131  
Roy: 20, 50, 131

*Royer* -  
Gladys Irene: 5, 46, 134  
Samuel: 134

*Rozanski* -  
Daniel Adam: 10, 103, 153  
Laura Colleen: 10, 103, 153  
Matthew Walsh: 10, 103, 152  
Randall: 10, 103, 152  
Theresa Lian: 10, 103, 152, 153

*Rudd* -  
Emily Marguerite: 5, 71, 147

*Ryan* -  
Eileen: 20, 55, 161

*Schattanik* -  
Alphonse: 8, 35, 123  
Ceil: 8, 35, 123  
Marcella: 8, 35, 123

*Scheitler* -  
Raymond: 17, 92, 129

*Scherer* -  
Fern L.: 141

*Schieltz* -  
Amy Lynn: 19, 25, 160  
Anna: 19, 25, 118  
Barbara: 19, 25, 118  
Edwin Nicholas: 19, 25, 130  
Elmer: 19, 25, 130  
Emma: 19, 25, 118, 130  
James Edwin: 19, 25, 142, 160, 178  
Jerome: 19, 25, 130, 142, 160, 178  
Jesse James: 19, 25, 160  
John: 19, 25, 118  
Joseph Jerome: 19, 25, 142  
Kate: 19, 25, 118  
Linda Marie: 19, 25, 142  
Lisa Marie: 19, 25, 142  
Mary: 19, 25, 118  
Mathilda: 19, 25, 118  
Michael: 19, 25, 111  
Michael: 19, 25, 118  
Nicholas: 19, 25, 111, 117, 118, 130, 142, 160, 178  
Nicholas Steven: 19, 25, 178  
Nick M.: 19, 25, 118, 130, 142, 160, 178  
Peter: 19, 25, 118  
Sandra Jo: 19, 25, 142  
Susanna: 19, 25, 118  
Theresa: 19, 25, 118  
Timothy John: 19, 25, 160, 178  
Tony Michael: 19, 25, 160

*Schilling* -  
Joseph: 17, 58, 129

*Schmidt* -  
Dan: 9, 81, 171  
David: 9, 81, 171  
William: 9, 81, 171

*Schmit* -  
Alfred Johnathen: 3, 29, 120  
Ambrose: 3, 44, 121  
Frank: 3, 29, 120  
Isadore: 3, 29, 120  
Jacob: 3, 29, 120  
John L.: 3, 29, 120  
Julia: 3, 29, 120  
Laura: 3, 44  
Louis: 3, 44, 121  
Mary: 3, 29, 120  
Peter: 3, 29, 120

*Schmitt* -  
Kate Ternes: 3, 29, 120  
Maria: 3, 24, 113

*Schmitz* -  
Catherine Ann: 14, 64, 158  
Jane Ellen: 15, 64, 176  
Kati Anna: 15, 64, 176  
Maurice William: 14, 64, 158  
Maurice William: 15, 64, 158, 175, 176  
Roxie Gale: 15, 64, 176

*Schneider* -  
Anna: 17, 65, 116

*Schroetle* -  
Mary: 19, 34, 118

*Schuller* -  
Diane: 7, 35, 168

*Seivert* -  
Maria: 110

*Shaffer* -

Michael: 17, 89, 159

*Sheddy* -  
 Charles: 22, 34, 132  
 Warren: 22, 34, 132

*Shefchik* -  
 Amy: 22, 79, 145

*Shelley* -  
 Allen Parker: 20, 53, 142  
 Anne Kathryn: 20, 53, 142  
 Stephen D.: 20, 53, 142

*Shelton* -  
 Elliot: 10, 103, 152, 153

*Sillin* -  
 Chance: 13, 41, 174  
 Mariah: 13, 41, 174  
 Todd: 13, 41, 174

*Sinnaeve* -  
 Mary Jane: 11, 80, 138

*Siren* -  
 Margaret (Maria): 116

*Slinger* -  
 Mary Martha: 12, 48, 125

*Smith* -  
 Billy J.: 7, 73, 135  
 Brian: 11, 80, 154  
 Judy: 11, 102, 154  
 Nicholas: 11, 80, 154  
 Nora: 11, 80, 154  
 Rose: 17, 89, 159

*Snedeker* -  
 Connie: 21, 98, 163

*Solger* -  
 Frank: 3, 29, 120

*Solis* -  
 Camilo: 11, 80, 154  
 Manuel Camilo: 11, 80, 154

*Songer* -  
 Sheri: 8, 35, 150

*Sosnowski* -  
 James Patrick: 6, 74, 148  
 Peter Paul: 6, 74, 148  
 Stephen P.: 6, 74, 148  
 Theresa: 6, 74, 148

*Spaniol* -  
 Eugene: 16, 37, 127  
 Jacob Peter: 16, 37, 127  
 Lillian: 16, 62, 127  
 O(A)thelia (aka: Tillie): 16, 37, 127

*Starr* -  
 April: 9, 85, 136

*Statz* -  
 Daniel Patrick: 20, 50, 162

*Steffen* -  
 Susan: 19, 33, 118

*Steinert* -  
 Anna: 19, 25, 112  
 Michael: 112

*Stephan* -  
 Cathryn Ann: 20, 55, 161  
 Christine E.: 20, 55, 161  
 Edmund: 20, 55, 161  
 Edmund Anton: 20, 55, 161  
 Martin D.: 20, 55, 161

*Stetson* -

?: 15, 60, 140

*Stice* -  
 Julie Lynn: 10, 105, 172

*Strahl* -  
 Ethel G.: 5, 71, 121

*Streff* -  
 Adam Michael: 14, 69, 175  
 Agnes: 17, 36, 117  
 Agnes: 19, 57, 117  
 Agnes: 18, 88, 130  
 Albert: 14, 27, 115  
 Albert Paul: 20, 34, 118, 131  
 Alicia Elisabet: 18, 89, 160  
 Aloyius Leo: 18, 87, 129  
 Aloysius: 12, 47, 115, 126  
 Aloysius Lawrence: 17, 65, 116, 129  
 Aloysius Lawrence, Jr.: 17, 65, 129  
 Amanda: 20, 50, 161  
 Amilia Mildred: 19, 57, 117  
 Andrew: 21, 98, 163  
 Ann A.: 3, 29, 113  
 Anna: 12, 24, 111  
 Anna: 22, 34, 112  
 Anna: 12, 24, 115  
 Anna: 7, 26, 114  
 Anna: 8, 35, 115, 123  
 Anna: 17, 36, 117  
 Anna Marie: 16, 61, 127  
 Arnold: 110, 111, 113-182  
 Ashley: 21, 78, 163  
 Barbara Elaine: 17, 89, 141, 159, 178  
 Benedict: 19, 57, 117  
 Bernard: 10, 56, 124  
 Bernice Susan: 18, 87, 129  
 Bertha K.: 20, 34, 118, 130, 142, 143, 161  
 Bertha Mary: 16, 37, 115, 127  
 Betty Jo: 7, 45, 122, 135  
 Bonnie Marie: 6, 75, 167  
 Brian: 11, 102, 154  
 Caiden James: 22, 97, 164  
 Calista Mary: 16, 65, 128  
 Cara Lea: 18, 87, 160  
 Carol Ann: 6, 75, 148, 167  
 Caroline Marie: 17, 58, 129  
 Casey: 13, 68, 174  
 Catharina Dora: 12, 47, 126  
 Catherine Theresa: 18, 87, 129  
 Cecil S.: 3, 28, 120  
 Cecilia Catherine: 8, 56, 124, 136, 150, 169, 170  
 Chad: 8, 35, 150  
 Chad Michael: 18, 87, 141  
 Charlene Hilda: 17, 92, 129  
 Charles: 182  
 Charles: 16, 37, 115, 127, 140  
 Charles: 11, 102, 138, 154  
 Charles A.: 18, 58, 117, 130, 141, 142, 160  
 Charles Carroll: 6, 7, 73, 122, 135, 149, 168  
 Charles Dennis: 18, 88, 142, 160  
 Charles P.: 18, 88, 130, 141, 142, 160  
 Charles Vincent: 17, 92, 129  
 Charlotte Grace: 7, 35, 168  
 Christina: 17, 89, 159  
 Christopher Carroll: 7, 95, 135, 149  
 Christopher Noel: 7, 35, 149, 168  
 Cindy L.: 17, 89, 159, 178  
 Clara: 17, 36, 117

Clara: 18, 57, 117  
Clara Elizabeth: 7, 30, 114  
Clara Mary: 3, 43, 121, 132, 145  
Clarence Bernard: 16, 65, 128  
Clemens Joseph: 17, 36, 117  
Clifford Aloysius: 17, 92, 128  
Corey: 17, 58, 159, 177  
Cristy Anne: 7, 73, 135, 149, 168  
Daniel Joseph: 21, 98, 144, 163  
Daniel Lars: 18, 89, 160  
David: 20, 54, 131  
David: 11, 102, 138, 154  
David Allen: 17, 89, 141, 159  
Dawson Cole: 6, 75, 168  
Dean Richard: 18, 87, 141  
Deborah L.: 7, 73, 149  
Delmar: 10, 56, 124  
Denise: 21, 78, 144  
Diane (aka: DeeDee): 11, 80, 138  
Dominick G.: 11, 80, 173  
Donald: 16, 61, 141  
Dorothy Ann: 22, 79, 131  
Douglas Edward: 21, 97, 131, 144, 163, 164  
Douglas Edward: 21, 97, 144, 164  
Dustin Joseph: 17, 58, 159  
Edward: 10, 56, 115, 124  
Edward: 3, 29, 120  
Edward J.: 16, 61, 127, 140, 141  
Edward John: 4, 43, 121, 132, 133, 145, 146, 165, 179  
Edwin: 10, 56, 124  
Edwina Clara: 4, 72, 133, 146, 165  
Eleanore Christine: 6, 46, 122, 134, 148  
Elisabeth M.: 12, 27, 115, 126, 139  
Elizabeth: 18, 88, 130  
Elizabeth Anna: 6, 75, 147, 167  
Elizabeth E.: 11, 80, 173  
Elizabeth Minerva: 6, 46, 122  
Elmer: 16, 39, 128  
Emma: 22, 49, 112, 113  
Emma K.: 16, 59, 115, 116  
Eric: 21, 98, 163  
Eric: 17, 89, 159  
Esther Ann: 17, 92, 128  
Eugenia: 23, 49, 119  
Felix Nicholas: 16, 65, 116, 128, 141  
Florence: 16, 59, 128  
Florence A.: 3, 28, 120  
Frances Catherine: 9, 56, 124, 136, 151, 152  
Frances Mary: 7, 30, 114  
Francis: 16, 59, 128  
Francis (Frank) N.: 19, 57, 117  
Francis Felix: 17, 92, 129  
Frank: 3, 29, 113, 120  
Frank: 16, 59, 116  
Frank James: 7, 35, 110, 114, 115, 122-124, 135-138, 149-155, 168-173  
Frank James: 5, 30, 114, 122, 134, 135, 147-149, 166-168, 179, 180  
Frank James (aka: Bud): 21, 78, 131, 144, 162, 163, 179  
Frank James , Jr.: 21, 78, 144, 163  
Frank Michael: 6, 75, 147, 167  
Frank Paul: 5, 30, 114  
Frank William: 12, 80, 115  
Frederick M.: 11, 80, 154, 172  
Gayle Roger: 7, 35, 136, 149, 168  
George: 19, 57, 117  
George M.: 16, 37, 127, 140  
Gerald: 18, 88, 130  
Geraldine: 11, 80, 124  
Geraldine B.: 11, 80, 138  
Geraldine Katherine: 6, 73, 122  
Gertrude: 18, 58, 117  
Gertrude: 23, 49, 119  
Gregory John: 18, 87, 141, 160  
Harold: 14, 37, 126  
Harold: 11, 80, 124  
Harold Peter: 20, 50, 118, 131, 143, 144, 161-164, 178, 179  
Heidi Marie: 5, 77, 167, 180  
Helen: 14, 37, 126  
Helen Margaret: 22, 79, 131, 145, 164, 165  
Henry: 19, 25, 110  
Herbert: 18, 88, 130  
Holly Elizabeth: 5, 46, 167, 180  
Ida: 20, 50, 118, 131  
Infant: 19, 25, 112  
Irene: 16, 39, 128  
Irvin Lawrence: 17, 92, 129, 141  
Jacob: 3, 5, 24, 110, 113, 119-121, 132, 133, 145, 146, 165, 166, 179  
Jacob: 22, 34, 112  
Jacob: 3, 24, 120  
Jacob J. (aka: Jake): 11, 80, 115, 124, 138, 154, 155, 172, 173  
Jacqueline Jeanette (J.J.) (aka: J.J.): 13, 41, 156, 174  
James: 11, 102, 154  
James: 18, 58, 130  
James J.: 11, 80, 138  
James Michael: 6, 73, 135, 149  
James Paul: 17, 89, 159  
James Robert (aka: J.R.): 14, 66, 157, 174  
Jamie Lee: 18, 87, 160, 178  
Jan Robert: 8, 35, 136, 150  
Jason John: 18, 87, 160  
Jeffrey Scott: 13, 68, 156, 174  
Jenna: 14, 66, 174  
Jenna Nicole: 6, 75, 168  
Jennifer Marie: 22, 79, 144  
Jerome: 11, 80, 124, 138, 154, 172, 173  
Jessica: 11, 108, 155  
Joann: 5, 46, 147, 166, 179  
Johann: 110, 111, 113-182  
Johannes: 110, 111, 113-182  
John: 19, 24, 110, 111  
John: 19, 24, 111  
John Daniel: 18, 87, 160  
John Donald: 21, 78, 131, 144  
John Joseph: 6, 75, 148, 168  
John M.: 22, 49, 113  
John N.: 7, 26, 110, 114  
John Nicholas: 7, 45, 114, 122, 135, 149  
John P.: 17, 36, 111  
John Paul (aka: Jack): 13, 41, 139, 156, 174  
John Peter: 16, 27, 111  
John Will: 18, 87, 129, 141, 160, 178  
Jonah Paul: 6, 96, 148, 149  
Joseph: 19, 24, 110  
Joseph: 16, 39, 116  
Joseph: 7, 30, 114  
Joseph: 18, 57, 117  
Joseph: 11, 108, 138, 155  
Joseph (Jake): 18, 58, 130, 141

Joseph A.: 17, 36, 111  
Joseph Arthur: 18, 58, 141  
Joseph John: 14, 37, 115, 126  
Joseph L.: 12, 31, 115, 125, 139, 155  
Joseph M.: 7, 30, 114  
Joseph Mathias: 6, 73, 122, 134, 148, 168  
Joseph Michael: 13, 14, 41, 126, 139, 155-157, 173-175, 180, 181  
Joseph N.: 18, 58, 129  
Joseph Owen: 22, 79, 131, 145  
Joseph Richard: 6, 73, 134  
Joseph Taylor: 14, 66, 174  
Josephine Marie: 10, 81, 124, 137, 153, 172  
Joshua: 11, 108, 155  
Julia A.: 8, 35, 115  
Julia A.: 11, 80, 138, 154  
Julianne: 11, 108, 155  
Julie Lynn: 21, 50, 162  
Karl Leo: 16, 59, 116  
Katherine: 4, 43, 113, 121, 133, 146, 165, 166  
Katherine Jane: 7, 26, 114  
Katherine Jane: 6, 46, 122, 134  
Kathryn: 21, 98, 163  
Kathryn: 3, 29, 120  
Katie Marie: 18, 89, 160  
Keith Nicholas: 6, 96, 149  
Kellie: 21, 98, 163  
Kelly: 11, 102, 155  
Kenneth G.: 11, 80, 154, 173  
Kim Ronald: 8, 35, 136, 150  
Kimberly: 21, 98, 163  
Kimberly: 20, 50, 161  
Kimberly Sue: 13, 66, 157  
Kylie Helene: 7, 95, 149  
Laurence Nicholas: 18, 87, 129  
Laurie Ann: 21, 97, 144, 163, 164  
Leo Wallace: 7, 35, 123, 135, 136, 149, 150, 168  
Leona Julia: 9, 81, 124, 136, 137, 152, 171  
Leonard: 18, 88, 130  
Leslie: 21, 98, 163  
Linda Carroll: 7, 73, 135  
Lisa: 22, 79, 145  
Lisa Christine: 22, 97, 144  
Lucille: 7, 35, 123  
Lucy: 7, 26, 114  
Luverne Joseph: 17, 58, 141, 159  
Magdalena Catherina: 125  
Male: 16, 59, 128  
Margaret: 19, 24, 111  
Margaret: 7, 26, 114  
Margaret: 7, 35, 123  
Margaret: 18, 58, 130  
Margaret Anne (aka: Peg or Peggy): 22, 79, 144, 164  
Margaret Ellen: 4, 43, 133, 145, 146, 165, 179  
Margaret Mary (aka: Peggy): 20, 50, 143, 161, 162  
Margaretha: 12, 47, 115  
Margaretha: 7, 26, 114  
Margurite: 16, 59, 128  
Maria (Marie): 19, 25, 110, 111, 117, 118, 130, 142, 160, 178  
Maria (Mary) A.: 18, 57, 117  
Maria Caecilia: 18, 57, 117, 130  
Maria Christina: 12, 47, 126  
Maria N.: 12, 31, 115, 125, 126  
Marianne: 21, 78, 131, 143, 144, 162, 179  
Marianne Monica: 21, 78, 144, 162  
Marie: 18, 58, 130  
Marie Elizabeth: 10, 81, 124, 137, 153, 171, 172  
Marikae: 11, 80, 138  
Marjorie: 19, 25, 130  
Mark: 18, 88, 142  
Mark Allen: 18, 87, 141, 160, 178  
Martin M.: 17, 65, 116  
Mary: 19, 24, 111  
Mary: 22, 34, 112, 119, 132  
Mary: 3, 24, 113, 119  
Mary: 7, 26, 114  
Mary: 8, 35, 115, 123  
Mary: 14, 37, 115, 127, 139, 140, 157, 158, 175-177, 181  
Mary: 17, 36, 117  
Mary: 14, 37, 126  
Mary A.: 7, 26, 114  
Mary A.: 16, 39, 116  
Mary Ann: 13, 66, 139, 156, 157  
Mary Catherine (aka: Kate or Katie): 22, 79, 144, 164  
Mary Elizabeth: 21, 98, 144, 163  
Mary Frances: 6, 46, 122, 134, 148  
Mary Jane: 12, 102, 124  
Mary Jane: 7, 45, 122, 135, 149  
Mary Louise: 20, 34, 131  
Mary Marguerite: 5, 30, 114, 121, 122, 133, 147  
Mary Marguerite: 5, 30, 122, 134, 147  
Mathew: 3, 29, 113  
Mathew David: 17, 58, 159  
Mathias: 19, 23, 25, 110-112, 118, 119, 130-132, 142-145, 161-165, 178, 179  
Mathias: 16, 27, 111, 116, 128, 129, 141  
Mathias: 22, 34, 112  
Mathias P: 7, 26, 110, 114  
Matilda C.: 5, 30, 114  
Matilda M. "Tilly": 10, 56, 115, 124, 138  
Matthew: 21, 78, 163  
Matthew: 7, 26, 110  
Matthew Joseph (aka: Mathias): 13, 27, 115, 126, 139, 155-157, 173-175, 180, 181  
Melissa: 8, 35, 150  
Meredith Margret: 22, 97, 164  
Merita Magdalen: 18, 87, 129  
Michael: 21, 98, 163  
Michael: 11, 102, 154  
Michael: 19, 25, 112  
Michael Andrew: 14, 41, 139, 157, 175, 180, 181  
Michael B: 19, 25, 118  
Michael C.: 16, 39, 116  
Michael Eugene: 18, 89, 141  
Michael Eugene: 7, 73, 149  
Michael James: 22, 97, 144, 164  
Michael James (Mick): 14, 69, 157, 175  
Michael R.: 16, 37, 140  
Michael S.: 12, 27, 111, 115, 126, 127, 139, 140, 155-158, 173-177, 180, 181  
Michel: 3, 24, 110, 111, 113-182  
Michel: 19, 25, 110  
Miranda Gail: 7, 35, 149  
Molly: 8, 35, 150  
Molly Martin: 21, 97, 164  
Monica Jean: 13, 41, 139, 155, 156, 173  
Monique: 21, 99, 144  
Nancy Jane: 14, 66, 139  
Nathan: 8, 35, 150  
Nell: 14, 37, 126

Nicholas: 3, 24, 110  
Nicholas: 5, 24, 110, 113, 121, 122, 133-135, 147-149, 166-168, 179, 180  
Nicholas: 3, 24, 113, 120  
Nicholas F.: 12, 24, 111, 115, 125, 126, 139, 155  
Nicholas F.: 7, 35, 115, 122, 123, 135, 149, 150, 168  
Nicholas John: 18, 88, 130, 142  
Nicholas Joseph: 18, 57, 117  
Nicholas Joseph: 16, 59, 116, 127  
Nicholas S.: 12, 24, 110, 111, 115-117, 125-130, 139-142, 155-160, 173-178, 180, 181  
Nicholas T.: 17, 36, 111, 116, 117, 129, 130, 141, 142, 158-160, 177, 178  
Nicholas Walter: 6, 75, 167  
Nicole: 8, 35, 150  
Norbert (Fr. Fritz): 16, 61, 141  
Oscar: 16, 39, 128  
Otto Nicholas: 17, 58, 117, 129, 141, 158-160, 177, 178  
Patricia Ann: 5, 75, 147, 167  
Patricia Marie: 17, 58, 141, 158, 159, 177  
Patricia Marie: 14, 69, 157, 175, 180, 181  
Patrick James: 7, 73, 149  
Paul: 3, 24, 110, 113, 114, 119-124, 132-138, 145-155, 165-173, 179, 180  
Paul: 3, 43, 113, 121, 132, 145, 146, 165, 179  
Paul: 7, 26, 114  
Paul: 12, 47, 115  
Paul Albert: 19, 34, 112, 118, 130, 131, 142-145, 161-165, 178, 179  
Paul Cody: 11, 102, 154  
Paul Douglas: 21, 98, 144, 163  
Paul Edward: 17, 58, 141, 159, 178  
Paul Gerard: 22, 79, 144  
Pauline Ann: 18, 87, 129  
Peter: 182  
Peter: 16, 39, 116, 128  
Peter: 5, 43, 113  
Peter: 12, 31, 115  
Peter: 11, 108, 138, 155  
Peter: 11, 102, 154  
Peter C.: 18, 87, 141  
Peter Norbert: 12, 47, 126  
Peter Paul: 18, 57, 111, 117, 130  
Petrus: 110, 111, 113-182  
Philip Carroll: 5, 46, 134, 147, 166-168, 179, 180  
Philip Carroll, Jr.: 5, 46, 147, 166, 167, 180  
Philip Nicholas: 5, 46, 122, 134, 147, 166-168, 179, 180  
Ralph: 11, 80, 124, 138  
Raymond Joseph: 17, 92, 129  
Regina Marie: 8, 56, 124, 136, 150, 151, 170  
Reta Claire: 11, 102, 124, 138, 155, 173  
Richard Francis Xavier: 6, 73, 122  
Rita Marie: 6, 73, 134, 148, 168  
Robert Anthony: 16, 65, 128  
Robert James: 13, 66, 139, 157, 174  
Robert James: 6, 96, 134, 148  
Robert Joseph: 6, 96, 149  
Robert V., Jr.: 20, 50, 143, 162, 178, 179  
Robert V., Sr.: 20, 50, 131, 143, 162, 178, 179  
Robert William: 7, 35, 149  
Roberta: 23, 49, 119  
Rosa: 3, 29, 113  
Rosa: 18, 58, 117  
Rose: 10, 56, 124  
Rose Stella: 18, 58, 129  
Rosemary Jean: 21, 78, 144, 162, 179  
Ryan: 21, 98, 163  
Samantha: 21, 98, 163  
Sandra: 7, 95, 135  
Sandra Jo'Anne: 14, 41, 157, 175, 180  
Sara: 8, 35, 150  
Scott Vincent: 22, 79, 145  
Sean: 18, 87, 160  
Sheila Jane: 22, 79, 144  
Shelby: 13, 68, 174  
Sherri: 18, 88, 160  
Shirley Jean: 17, 92, 141  
Shirley Mae: 18, 88, 142  
Skyler H.: 11, 80, 173  
Sophia Grace: 22, 97, 164  
Spencer: 13, 68, 174  
Starla: 18, 88, 160  
Stella: 12, 31, 125, 139, 155  
Stella Catherine: 16, 65, 128  
Stephan: 11, 102, 138  
Stephanie: 11, 102, 154  
Stephanie (Willard): 17, 58, 159  
Steven Alyois: 17, 89, 141, 160  
Susan: 3, 29, 113, 120  
Susan G.: 11, 80, 138, 154  
Susanna: 16, 27, 111, 116  
Susanna: 12, 24, 115  
Susanna (aka: Susan): 12, 31, 115, 125  
Susanna Rosa (Rose): 12, 31, 115, 125  
Susanna Theresa: 16, 59, 116, 127  
Theodore: 182  
Theodore A.: 11, 80, 154  
Theodore Nicholas: 22, 23, 49, 113, 119  
Theresa Lee: 17, 89, 141, 159, 178  
Thomas: 11, 102, 154  
Thomas F.: 11, 80, 138, 154, 172, 173  
Thomas Harold: 21, 98, 144, 163  
Timothy: 11, 102, 138  
Toni Annette: 13, 41, 156, 174  
Vernon C.: 17, 58, 129, 141, 158-160, 177, 178  
Veronica: 7, 26, 114  
Vicki Lynette: 13, 68, 156, 174  
Vicki Marie: 21, 50, 162  
Vincent Martin: 16, 65, 128  
Vincent Mathias: 22, 50, 119, 131, 144, 145, 164, 165  
Vincent Paul: 22, 79, 131, 144, 164  
Virginia: 11, 102, 124  
Wilfred M.: 3, 28, 120  
Willard: 11, 102, 124, 138, 154, 155  
Willard: 11, 102, 138, 154  
William: 11, 108, 155  
William Albert III: 20, 50, 161  
William Albert, Jr.: 20, 50, 143, 161  
William Albert, Sr.: 20, 50, 131, 143, 161  
William John: 19, 25, 130  
William M.: 14, 41  
William Mathias: 8, 56, 115, 123, 124, 136, 137, 150-153, 169-172  
William Nicholas: 22, 49, 113  
Yvonne Ann: 18, 89, 141  
Zachery: 17, 58, 177  
Zack: 8, 35, 150  
*Stryker* -  
Davis Wayne: 10, 105, 172  
Gerald Wayne: 10, 105, 172  
Miranda Lynn: 10, 105, 172  
*Sublon* -

Kenneth Frank , Jr.: 10, 81, 171  
 Mackenzie: 10, 81, 171  
**Sullivan** -  
 Rosalie: 20, 53, 143  
**Susan** -  
 (name: Susanna Streff): 12, 31, 115, 125  
**Sutton** -  
 James: 10, 105, 153  
**Symeonidis** -  
 Amara Paulina: 6, 73, 168  
 Douglas Konstantinos: 6, 73, 168  
 Savvas: 6, 73, 168  
**Tait** -  
 Carol Jean: 5, 30, 134, 147  
 James H.: 5, 30, 134  
 JoAnn: 5, 30, 134, 147  
**Tassler** -  
 Derek Roger: 17, 58, 159  
**Tatum** -  
 Clint: 13, 66, 157  
**Tescher** -  
 Charles A.: 22, 34  
 Jacob W.: 22, 34, 112  
 Joseph: 22, 52  
**Thaw** -  
 Jeanette Louise: 20, 53, 142  
**Theisen** -  
 Nicholas: 16, 38, 116  
**Thill** -  
 Annie (Celtaux): 16, 37, 127  
**Tillie** -  
 (name: O(A)thelia Spaniol): 16, 37, 127  
**Tinness** -  
 Barbara: 117  
**Tischler** -  
 Rainer: 11, 80, 138  
**Tommarch** -  
 Valerie M.: 20, 53, 143  
**Trigger** -  
 Estella: 7, 35, 122, 123  
**Tritz** -  
 John Adam: 116  
 Nicholas: 12, 24, 115  
 Susanna: 17, 36, 116, 117  
**Unger** -  
 Becky Gayle: 15, 60, 158, 177  
 Dennis Eugene: 15, 60, 158  
 John Eugene: 15, 60, 158  
 Steven John: 16, 60, 158  
**Unknown** -  
 Eva: 16, 37, 140  
**Usher** -  
 Joyce: 11, 102, 154  
**Vacek** -  
 Autumn P.: 17, 89, 178  
 John F.: 17, 89, 178  
 Paul: 17, 89, 178  
**Vandeventer** -  
 Connie: 13, 41, 156  
**Vaughn** -  
 Collin: 13, 68, 174  
 Kevin: 13, 68, 174  
 Ryan: 13, 68, 174  
 Tyler: 13, 68, 174  
**Vega** -  
 Ariel Charbonne: 4, 43, 179  
 James: 4, 43, 179  
**Veldt** -  
 Monique: 11, 80, 173  
**Vipond** -  
 David: 6, 75, 167  
**VonHolden** -  
 Catherine Elizabeth: 8, 86, 169  
**Wagley** -  
 Eileen Francis: 4, 71, 166  
**Wagner** -  
 Pamela Therese: 3, 43, 145  
 Paul Robert: 3, 43, 145  
 Robert Edward: 3, 43, 132, 145  
 Vincent Paul: 3, 43, 132  
 William E.: 3, 43, 132  
**Wagoner** -  
 Nicholas: 19, 25, 111  
 Nicholas: 19, 25, 111  
**Walsh** -  
 Catherine Theresa: 10, 103, 137, 152  
 Denisia Marie: 9, 81, 152  
 Donna Marie: 9, 81, 137, 152, 171  
 John Donald: 9, 81, 136, 137  
 Lisa Renee: 9, 81, 152, 171  
 Marjorie Lea: 9, 81, 137, 152, 171  
 Mary Elizabeth: 9, 81, 137  
**Walter** -  
 Mary Elizabeth: 6, 75, 167  
**Wathier** -  
 Anna: 17, 65, 129  
**Weber** -  
 Elizabeth Margaret: 18, 58, 130  
 Katherine: 17, 58, 129  
 Michael D.: 18, 58, 129  
**Webster** -  
 John: 13, 67, 173  
 Sheyna Rae: 13, 67, 173  
**Weinandt** -  
 Justina: 7, 26, 114  
**Weinant** -  
 Anton: 114  
**Wenting** -  
 Elizabeth: 19, 34, 112  
**Wetzel** -  
 Celestine Amanda: 20, 34, 118  
 Elizabeth: 118  
 Nicholas: 118  
**Weyker** -  
 Anna: 3, 32, 119  
 Frank: 3, 32, 119  
 John: 3, 24, 119  
 John Emit: 3, 32, 119  
 Magdalene: 3, 32, 119  
 Mary: 3, 32, 119  
 Nicholas: 3, 24, 119  
 Susan: 3, 32, 119  
 Theodore: 3, 32, 119  
**Whately** -  
 Arthur William: 8, 56, 150, 169  
 Bonnie Kay: 8, 83, 150, 169  
 Bridget Ann: 8, 86, 169

Bryan Joseph: 8, 83, 169  
 Cassandra Marie: 8, 86, 169  
 Chad William: 8, 56, 169  
 Charles William: 8, 56, 136, 150, 169  
 Connie Joan: 8, 83, 150, 169  
 Debra Anne: 8, 56, 150  
 Henry William: 8, 56, 136  
 James William: 8, 86, 169  
 Jonnie William: 8, 83, 150, 170  
 Kyle Edward: 8, 83, 169  
 Lindsey Ann: 8, 56, 169  
 Lonnie Edward: 8, 83, 150, 169  
 Meandra: 8, 83, 170  
 Michael Edward: 8, 86, 150, 169  
 Paul Edward: 8, 83, 136, 150, 169, 170  
 Tonnie Marie: 8, 83, 150, 170  
 Trevor Francis: 8, 56, 169

*Whitcraft* -  
 Hagan: 14, 70, 180  
 Haylee: 14, 70, 180  
 Jeriah: 14, 70, 180

*Willard* -  
 Melanie R: 17, 58, 159

*Willett* -  
 Unnamed: 12, 31, 155  
 Karen: 12, 31, 155

*Williams* -  
 Amory Jo'Anne (aka: Amy): 14, 70, 175, 180  
 Clarissa: 14, 41, 180  
 Edward: 14, 41, 175  
 Jason Edward: 14, 41, 175, 180  
 Kayie: 14, 41, 180

*Williamson* -  
 Karen Louise: 17, 89, 160

*Willmes* -  
 Aloysius: 18, 57, 130  
 Elisabetha Isabella: 18, 57, 130  
 Sarah Catherina: 18, 57, 130  
 Vincent J.: 18, 57, 130

*Wilmes* -  
 Peter: 130  
 Waunita Veronica: 18, 88, 142

*Wolleson* -  
 Frances: 11, 80, 172

*Wolter* -  
 Alvina: 19, 33, 118  
 Conrad: 19, 33, 111, 118  
 Emma: 19, 33, 118  
 Marie: 19, 33, 118  
 Michael: 19, 33, 111  
 Nicholas: 19, 33, 118  
 Susan: 19, 33, 111

*Wyman* -  
 Dorothy Adelaide: 14, 37, 140  
 Frederick Orville: 14, 63, 140  
 Grace Arleta: 14, 63, 140  
 John Everett: 14, 63, 140  
 Orville Guy: 14, 37, 139, 140

*Yardley* -  
 Bernice Woods: 4, 43, 132

*Yedwofski* -  
 Clarence: 164  
 Nathan Paul: 22, 79, 164  
 Paul Michael: 22, 79, 164